WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819269 G

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin6165caro

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1961

85th ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Balfour Baptist Church

AND

Fletcher Baptist Church

On August 8, 1961

NEXT MEETING

MORNING AND AFTERNOON SESSIONS
MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

EVENING SESSION
TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH

PREACHER: DR. JAMES C. BUCHANAN
ALTERNATE: REV. RICHARD L. DAVIS

DATE: AUGUST 7, 1962

Bx
6349
A4
N6
C27
1961-1965

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Associational Officers ---- 3
Constitution ---- 7
Directory of Associational Officers and Committees ---- 3
Historical Events ---- 33
Historical Table ---- 60
Messengers ---- 4
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors ---- 40
Our Beloved Dead ---- 58
Preceedings of the Annual Meeting ---- 17
Program ---- 15
Resolution ---- 16

Report of:

- Annuity Board ---- 41
- Associational Missions ---- 19
- Baptist Hospital ---- 20
- Children's Homes ---- 21
- Christian Education ---- 24
- Christian Literature ---- 25
- Evangelism ---- 22
- Home for Aging ---- 23
- Music ---- 32
- Missions ---- 26
- Mission Committee ---- 19
- State Missions ---- 31
- Statistical Tables ---- 42
- Sunday School ---- 29
- Temperance and Morals ---- 30
- Training Union ---- 29
- Treasurer ---- 13
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 28

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator—M. L. Walker	Hendersonville
Moderator—Rev. M. L. Walker	Hendersonville
Vice-Moderator—W. Albert Hill	Hendersonville
Vice-Moderator—Rev. W. Albert Hill	Hendersonville
Clerk—Rev. Lyman Wilson	Mt. Home
Treasurer—Mr. M. K. Sinclair	East Flat Rock
Historian—Rev. N. B. Phillips	Hendersonville
Pianist—Mr. Glenn Conner	Hendersonville
Chorister—Mr. Junius Huggins	Hendersonville
Sunday School Supt.—Mr. O. J. Smith	Hendersonville
Training Union Director—Mrs. Junius Huggins	Hendersonville
W.M.U. President—Miss Audrey Saunders	Hendersonville
Brotherhood President—Mr. Roy Huggins	Hendersonville
Assoc. Missionary—Rev. Clay R. Barnes	Blythe St., Hendersonville

COMMITTEES

Your Committee on Committees decided not to name additions to the executive committee because of proposed changes in the Constitution.

Other committees are recommended as follows:

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Rev. Albert Jones, Chm.; Rev. Richard Davis, Mr. Noah Hollowell, Mr. Theo Burrell, Rev. John Rymer.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Rev. George Roberts, Chm.; Mr. John Sinclair, Mr. R. B. Scruggs, Mrs. G. H. Orr, Mrs. Harold Pruitt.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. M. L. Lewis, Chm.; Rev. Ralph Banning, Rev. Vergil Jones, Rev. R. A. Pate.

MISSION COMMITTEE

Rev. M. M. Goss, Chm.; Rev. Homer Baker, Mr. Raleigh Maxwell, Mr. R. N. Sentelle, Mr. Harold Taylor.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

D. G. Wilkie, Chm.; Mr. W. G. Edgerton, Mr. Marshall Watterson, Mr. Jones Banning, Mr. George Moffitt.

CONSTITUTION

W. B. Sinclair, R. A. Pate, E. R. Boyd, Clay Barnes.

LIBRARIAN

Miss Charlotte Turner

STANDING COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1962

Sunday School ..... Rev. O. J. Smith
Training Union ..... Mrs. Junius Huggins
W. M. U. ..... Miss Audrey Saunders
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Roy Huggins
State Missions ..... Rev. Henry Stokes
Foreign Missions ..... Rev. E. R. Boyd
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Richard Davis
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Ebb Bishop
Homes For Aging ..... Mr. Raleigh Maxwell
Christian Education ..... Miss Mary Alice Fetner
Christian Literature ..... Rev. Lyman Wilson
Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. Frank Carter
Annuity Board ..... Rev. M. M. Goss
Home Missions ..... Mrs. W. A. Garren
Evangelism ..... Rev. Homer Baker

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Noah Hollowell
Rev. Henry Stokes
Rev. Charles Fetner

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

BARKER HEIGHTS — Grady Connor, Mrs. Quay Nelson, Mrs. Flave Anders, James Newman, Rev. C. E. Haynes.

BAT CAVE — W. H. Garvin, Mrs. J. K. Sumner, Mrs. Carrie Cannon. Alternate — Beverly Burroughs.

BEAR WALLOW — Modeen Bradley, Will Wall, Lawrence Huntley. Alternates — Ray Searcy, Sandy O'Connor.

BEULAH — Curtis Freeman, Willis Barnett, Mrs. Jean Huggins, Mrs. R. L. Parker, Fred B. Wilkie, J. P. Huggins, Sr.

CRAB CREEK — R. A. Hurt, Mrs. Calvin D. Frady, Mrs. Harold Gilbert, Mrs. Xan H. Hicks.

CROSS ROADS — Charles D. Jones, Irvin Jones, Lon Morgan, Joy Burrell.

DANA — Rev. W. S. Bradley, Mr. Cecil Jones, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. Randall LeVar, Miss Barbara Simpson.

DOUBLE SPRINGS — Charles Thomas, Joe Anderson, Nell Anderson, Rebecca Corn, Wessie Corn, Marian Parish, Dorothy Hudson.

EBENEZER — Rev. and Mrs. L. K. Holbert.

EAST FLAT ROCK — M. K. Sinclair, N. B. Phillips, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair.

ETOWAH — Mr. Mason Gordon, Mr. Ansel Jones, Mrs. Ansel Jones, Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Mr. R. N. Sentelle, Mr. Henry Heatherly, Mrs. Carl Cantrell. Alternates — Mr. Gordon Hollingsworth, Mrs. Burnice Roberts, Mrs. Egerton Fletcher, Mrs. Garland Jones, Mrs. Kathleen Jones, Mrs. Edward Nicholson, Mrs. H. Heatherly.

FLETCHER — Rev. Henry E. Colvard, Mrs. Jake West.

FORK CREEK — F. B. Nash, Mrs. Lula Nash, Mrs. Allie Rhodes, Miss Etta Kilpatrick, Andrew Belcher, Mrs. Hazel Lee Belcher, Mrs. C. M. Lawson.

FRENCH BROAD — Mrs. J. D. Hooper, Mrs. R. M. Pinson, Mrs. Walter Heffner, Mr. Walter Heffner, Mrs. Arnold Liverett, Mrs. Grace Huff.

FRUITLAND — Richard L. Davis, Fritz Hemphill, M. L. Lewis, Mrs. Sidney Pittillo, Mrs. Fritz Hemphill, Mrs. Fred Pressley, Lee Pryor. Alternates — Howard T. Sitton, J. B. Jackson, Mrs. Elva Drake, Mrs. Raymond Brigman, Mrs. C. D. Pittillo.

GREEN RIVER — Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Sain, Miss Frances E. Andrews. Alternate — Mrs. Edna McGinnis.

FIRST BAPTIST, HENDERSONVILLE — Miss Myrtle Bennett, Miss Jemima Rymer, Mr. Henry Barringer, Mr. W. B. Sinclair, Mr. C. F. Jervis, Mrs. M. M. Goss, Mr. M. M. Goss.

MAIN STREET, HENDERSONVILLE — Roy A. Huggins, E. R. Boyd, F. M. Huggins, Audrey E. Saunders. Alternates — W. M. Garren, Mrs. W. M. Garren.

MUD CREEK — D. G. Wilkie, Mrs. Ralph Osteen, Mrs. Norman Reed, Mrs. Frank Carter, Mrs. Glover McCrain. Alternates — Mrs. Edward Thomas, Ralph Osteen, Mrs. D. G. Wilkie.

SHAWS CREEK — Miss Jessie Shipman, Rev. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. Bryon Merrill, Sr., Mrs. Robert Howard, Mrs. J. L. Nanney, Sr., Miss Ruth Merrill.

VALLEY HILL — Mrs. M. J. Banning, Mrs. Rose McCall, Mrs. Lee Newman, Mrs. Irene Painter, Mrs. Charles Walls. Alternates — Mrs. Clyde Griffin, Mrs. Daisy Craig, Mrs. J. L. Mauney, Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney, Russell Hazeltine.

WEST HENDERSONVILLE — Mr. J. V. Queen, Mr. Charles Leslie, Mr. Howard Crawford, Mrs. George Denton, Mrs. Ray Lowe, Mrs. John Rollins.

HOOPERS CREEK — Rev. Howard Cabe.

HORSE SHOE — Mrs. Zeb Cabe, Mrs. Albert Capps, Mrs. Lamar Brogden, Mr. Levoid Norton, Mr. Zeb Cabe. Alternates — Mrs. John Norton, Mrs. Avery Kilpatrick, Miss Ruby Byrd.

JONES GAP — Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Mace, Mr. and Mrs. Hobson Justus.

LIBERTY — Mrs. K. M. Williams, Mrs. Frances Williams, Mrs. Franke Freeman, Mrs. Florence Allbirtan. Alternates — Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Rev. K. M. Williams, Mr. John Smith.

MILLS RIVER — Carl Allen, Robert Bryson, Robert Pressley, Rev. and Mrs. Calvin W. Freeman.

MT. GILEAD — Mrs. Wylina Butler West, Mrs. Mary Dickson, Miss Dorris Butler, Mr. J. P. McCrary. Alternates — Mrs. Buleah Phillips, Mrs. Jean Bryson.

MT. MORIAH — Mrs. Pearl Pace, Miss Inez McKillop, James Hill, Mrs. Reedy Moore, Rev. Gandy, Rev. H. O. Baker, Albert Hill. Alternate — Mrs. Albert Hill.

MT. HOME — Rev. Bobby Taylor, Mrs. Bobby Taylor, Rev. Charles Huntley, Mrs. Charles Huntley, Rev. Claude Justice.

MTN. PAGE — Levi Pace, Herman Pace, Early Staton.

MTN. VALLEY — Jerry Guice, Donald Levi, Calvin Coggins.

MTN. VIEW — Rev. Vergil Jones, Mrs. W. E. Heaton, Mrs. George Erwin.

NAPLES — Mrs. Ethel Jarvis, Jimmie Jarvis, Olin Jarvis, Mr. Bill Pittman, Mrs. Bill Pittman. Alternate — Mrs. Lyman Wilson.

OAK FOREST — Mrs. Isabelle Hutchinson, Mrs. Marie Hogan, Mrs. Josephine Baldwin, Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Mrs. Edith Reed.

PACOLET — Rev. Vendly Jones, Hershel Newman, Mrs. Mamie Thompson, Mrs. Bonnie Wilson.

PLEASANT GROVE — Mrs. Lathe Williams, Mrs. Robert Wilson, Mr. Richard Hamilton, Mr. Jesse Ashe, Mrs. James Dalton, Mr. Farmer Sanders. Alternates — Mrs. T. C. Williams, Mrs. Paul Chandler, Mr. Coy Blythe, Mrs. Tom Couch, Mrs. Bobby Black.

PLEASANT HILL — Porter Sosebee, Ross Sosebee, Preston Drake, Rev. Dan Willis.

SALUDA — Mrs. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Mr. R. B. Staton, Mrs. R. L. Savage, Mr. Wayman Pace, Mrs. Donald Byrd, Mrs. Horace Pace. Alternates — Dr. James C. Buchanan, Jr., Mrs. Hobart Pace, Mrs. D. W. Pace.

REFUGE — Rev. George A. Roberts, Mrs. Sue Corn, Mrs. Daisy Pace, Mrs. Margaret Brown, Mrs. Flossie Williams, Mrs. Charles Tabor.

TRYON, FIRST — Rev. Henry B. Stokes, Miss Ellen Daniel, Mrs. Bryon Rector, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. Carrie Dominick, Mr. Fred Powell.

TRYON, SECOND — Donald Hipp, J. J. Pittman, W. T. Cantrell, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Belue. Alternates — Theodore Burrell, Ralph Cochran, C. T. Whitmire.

TUXEDO — Rev. R. A. Pate, Margaret Pace, Green Wise, Mrs. Dave Lawing, Willard Lewis, Dave Lawing, Theron Mullinax, Joan Lewis, Myrtis Capps, Mrs. Bonnie Anthony.

UPWARD — Mrs. Ward, Miss Orlette Walden, Mrs. Halford, Mrs. Blyth, Rev. Woodrow Maxwell.

SUGGESTED CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS of AN ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County (ies) of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday, after the first Sunday in August, and quarterly each fifth Sunday.

SECTION 2: Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2: The officers shall be elected at the afternoon session of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given. (See page 2.)

ARTICLE IX—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

SECTION 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve July-July each year.)

ARTICLE X.—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the evening session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitutions Committee.

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin July 1st and close June 30th.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The **Moderator** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The **Vice-Moderator** shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3: The **Clerk** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The **Treasurer** shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The **Auditor** shall, at the close of the Associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The **Historian** shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The **Committee on Missions**

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The **Committee on Evangelism,** composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The **Committee on Finance,** composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The **Committee on Ordinations** composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The **Committee on Nominations,** composed of seven members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The **Committee on Constitution,** composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The **Committee on Membership,** composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The **Committee on Calendar** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10: The **Committee on Resolutions,** composed of five members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The **Committee on Committees,** composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The **Committee on Place and Preacher,** composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The **Committee on Enrollment,** composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

BY-LAW V—TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VI—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF TREASURER

FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1961

Balance on hand August 1, 1960	$ 173.44	
Receipts to maintain Field Worker	4,712.47	
Receipts from State Convention	1,104.00	
Receipts for Minute Fund	459.00	
Receipts for Supply	15.00	
Receipts — M. Knight	74.12	
Receipts for advertising	163.92	
Receipts — miscellaneous	96.15	$6,793.10

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$4,170.00	
Rent	720.00	
Travel, Expense, Supplies and Telephone	1,013.37	
Minutes	425.00	
Advertising	130.45	
Office Equipment	200.00	6,658.82
Balance on hand		$ 139.28

Respectfully submitted,

M. K. Sinclair, Treas.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKER AND MINUTE FUND

YEAR ENDING JULY 31, 1961

	Minute Fund	Field Worker
Balfour	$ 15.00	$ 182.00
Barker Heights	5.00	10.00
Bat Cave	5.00	100.00
Bear Wallow	10.00	91.00
Beulah	5.00	10.00
Cross Roads	10.00	
Dana	10.00	100.00
Double Springs	5.00	
East Flat Rock	15.00	260.00

Ebenezer	15.00	
Etowah	20.00	60.00
Fletcher	10.00	
French Broad	10.00	16.00
Fruitland	20.00	150.00
Green River	5.00	32.50
Hendersonville First	25.00	1,300.00
Hendersonville West	15.00	52.00
Horse Shoe	5.00	96.00
Jones Gap	6.00	
Locust Grove	10.00	
Middle Fork	2.00	
Mills River	10.00	50.00
Mt. Gilead	15.00	120.00
Mt. Moriah	10.00	110.00
Mountain Home	5.00	
Mountain Page	5.00	44.00
Mountain Valley	10.00	
Mountain View		10.00
Mud Creek	20.00	137.50
Naples	12.00	30.00
Oak Forest	10.00	60.00
Oak Grove	5.00	
Pacolet	10.00	25.00
Pleasant Grove	8.00	
Refuge		208.00
Saluda	15.00	110.00
Shaws Creek	20.00	160.00
Tryon First	10.00	661.69
Tryon Second	6.00	
Tuxedo	15.00	110.00
Upward	5.00	20.00
Valley Hill	10.00	110.00
Calvary	5.00	
Crab Creek	10.00	
Fork Creek	10.00	10.00
Main Street	10.00	150.00
Fifth Sundays		126.78
Supply		15.00
	$459.00	$4,727.47

Respectfully submitted,

M. K. Sinclair, Treas.

PROGRAM

THE EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
Of The
CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
AUGUST 8, 1961

Day Session — BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH — Balfour, N. C.
Night Session — FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH — Fletcher, N. C.
Morning Session — Balfour Baptist Church

MY CHURCH—REACHING OUT THROUGH
WORLD WIDE MISSIONS

9:30 Hymn of Praise ..... Junius Huggins
9:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... W. C. Huntley
9:45 Organization
1. Roll Call of Churches
2. Recognition of Visitors
3. Introduction of New Pastors
4. Adoption of Program
5. Election of Officers

10:25 BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Report ..... Richard Davis
Address ..... W. K. McGee

10:40 CHILDREN'S HOMES
Report ..... C. F. Jervis
Address ..... W. R. Wagoner

10:55 ANNUITY BOARD
Report ..... M. M. Goss

11:10 TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS
Report ..... Henry Stokes
Speaker ..... Fred Dyes of the Christian Action League

11:25 Music ..... Junius Huggins

11:35 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Report ..... M. M. Goss
Clay R. Barnes

12:05 Sermon ..... Clay R. Barnes
Alternate, George Roberts

12:35 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION
MY CHURCH—REACHING OUT THROUGH
WORLD WIDE MISSIONS

1:30 Hymn of Praise ..... Junius Huggins
1:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... R. A. Pate
1:45 HOME FOR THE AGING
Report ..... Albert Hill
Address ..... William A. Poole

2:00 Miscellaneous Business
2:15 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Report ..... Richard Davis
Address ..... Harold Cole
2:45 SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report ..... O. J. Smith
Address ..... Herman Ihley
3:05 TRAINING UNION
Report ..... Mrs. Junius Huggins
3:10 BAPTIST LITERATURE
Report ..... Lyman Wilson
Address ..... C. W. Bazemore
3:30 BROTHERHOOD AND R. A.
Report ..... Roy Huggins
Ray Jones
3:40 Obituary ..... Mrs. W. B. Merrell
3:45 Adjourn

EVENING SESSION—FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH
MY CHURCH—REACHING OUT THROUGH
WORLD WIDE MISSIONS

7:00 Hymn of Praise ..... Junius Huggins
7:05 Scripture and Prayer ..... Henry Colvard
7:10 EVANGELISM
Report ..... Homer Baker
7:25 HOME MISSIONS
Report ..... Mrs. T. G. Proctor
7:30 STATE MISSIONS
Report ..... J. C. Buchanan
Address ..... Douglas Branch
8:00 FOREIGN MISSIONS
Report ..... E. R. Boyd
8:05 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Report ..... Miss Audrey Saunders
Address ..... J. L. Riffey
Missionary to Brazil
8:35 Music ..... Junius Huggins
8:40 Sermon ..... Calvin Freeman
9:10 Adjourn

RESOLUTION

Be it resolved that the Carolina Baptist Association extend its sincere thanks and appreciation to the Balfour Baptist Church for its hospitality in entertaining the association this year. The splendid arrangement for the general sessions, committee meetings and the noon social hour were enjoyed and appreciated by all.

Be it resolved that the Carolina Baptist Association express its appreciation to the officers and especially the Committee on Order of Business, for the fine program and efficient way in which it was conducted.

Be it further resolved that our appreciation be expressed to the representatives of our denominational institutions and agencies who shared with us the information of progress in the individual phases of the Lord's work which they represented.

Sincerely yours,

John F. Rymer

PROCEEDINGS

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, T. G. Proctor, August 8, 1961 at 9:30 A. M.

The congregation sang a Hymn of Praise.

Rev. W. C. Huntley, Host Pastor, gave scriptural devotional and led the Association in prayer.

The clerk called the roll of the churches who are members of the Association.

The Moderator recognized visitors who were mainly representatives of Baptist work in North Carolina.

New pastors who came into the Association since last annual meeting were introduced by the Moderator.

Motion was made to adopt the program as printed. Motion carried.

Officers for the coming year were elected:

Moderator	M. L. Walker
Vice Moderator	W. Albert Hill
Clerk	Lyman Wilson
Treasurer	M. K. Sinclair
Historian	N. B. Phillips
Pianist	Glenn Connor
Chorister	Junius Huggins

M. L. Lewis made the motion that all officers be elected unanimously.

Noah Hollowell gave a report of Committee on Committees.

Noah Hollwell gave a report of Committee on Committees.

Ansel Jones gave report of Executive Committee.

R. L. Davis gave report on Baptist Hospital. Dr. W. R. McGee was Hospital Representative.

Association Financial report was given by M. K. Sinclair.

W. R. Wagoner spoke on the work at Children's Homes in North Carolina.

M. M. Goss represented the Annuity Board. M. M. Goss made motion that the associational activities be entered in the associational minutes.

Fred Dyes of the Christian Action League spoke on Temperance and Public Morals.

The congregation sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

M. M. Goss presented report of Association Missions. Miss Audrey E. Saunders gave talk on missions. The School of Misions for September 1962 was announced.

Rev. George A. Roberts delivered the annual sermon on the subject of "What Kind of Church Do I Want?"

Adjourned for lunch.

The meeting resumed at 1:30 with singing of a hymn, "Glory To His Name".

R. A. Pate read the scripture from Romans 10. Prayer was offered by M. L. Lewis.

William A. Poole represented the Home for Aging following report by Albert Hill.

Christian Education was reported on by Richard Davis. Three men representing three Baptist Colleges spoke briefly: Allen Lawson of Gardner-Webb, M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill, and L. H. Hollingsworth of Wake Forest.

Sunday School achievements were reported on by O. S. Smith.

Mrs. James C. Buchanan, Jr., spoke on Vacation Bible School.

Mrs. Junius Huggins reported on Training Union.

Lyman Wilson presented a report on Baptist Literature. C. W. Basemore, Associate Editor and Circulation Manager of the **Biblical Recorder** spoke on Christian Literature.

Mrs. W. B. Merrell gave the obituary of all the churches of the Association.

The afternoon session was closed by the Moderator, T. G. Proctor.

Adjourned until evening session at Fletcher Church, 7:00 P. M.

The meeting was opened with Junius Huggins leading the congregation in a hymn.

Henry Colvard lead in devotions and prayer.

Homer Baker gave report and made motion that an hour be alloted to Evangelism next annual meeting.

Mrs. T. G. Proctor gave report on Home Missions.

J. C. Buchanan gave report on State Missions. Dr. Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary, of North Carolina Baptists, gave talk.

E. R. Boyd gave report on Foreign Missions.

Miss Audrey E. Saunders presented report on Woman's Missionary Union. Address was given by J. L. Riffey and Mrs. Riffey, missionaries to Brazil. Slides were shown and maps were used to help carry their message.

The evening message was brought by Calvin Freeman. His topic was "The Holy Spirit and Missions."

Meeting adjourned.

THE MISSION COMMITTEE

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Composed of Homer O. Baker, R. N. Sentelle, Raleigh Maxwell, Harold Taylor and M. M. Goss, beg leave to submit the following report:

1. Meetings of the Committee.

The committee has held four meetings during the year — one a joint meeting with the Executive Committee.

2. Matters considered.

We have sought to keep alert to the possibility of new work. With the emphasis of the Convention-wide 30,000 movement as inspiration, we have tried to be concerned. During the year, however, we have not seen fit to propose starting a new work. The committee solicits your interest and suggestions.

The Committee has plans for what bids to be one of the greatest schools of missions for September 2-7, 1962, that we have ever conducted. E. R. Boyd, has been elected by the Association to lead in this venture.

The committee regularly receives reports from Clay R. Barnes, our Associational field worker. (In view of his holding the joint responsibility for the Carolina and Transylvania Associations, it must be remembered, he works with more than 100 churches.)

3. Observations.

We are happy to report that during the year all but 18 of the churches made contributions through the Cooperative Program. While this is a regrettably large number not to give through our Convention-adopted method of giving to all our work, the number has been reduced by 100% in the last five or six years. In time we predict that all our churches will be giving through the Cooperative program.

4. Report. A brief summary of our Missionary's report is herewith attached.

ACTIVITIES OF CLAY R. BARNES ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Activities of Clay B. Barnes, Associational Missionary

Activities of Clay R. Barnes, Associational Missionary:

Pastors' Conferences — 59
Vacation Bible School Messages — 8
Associational-Wide Meetings — 71
State and Regional Meetings — 27
Conversions — 38
Messages — 125
Pulpit Supply — 74

Other special services in churches — 18
Revivals — 13 services
Study Courses — 13
Car Mileage — 18,865
Newsletters — 11,272 8 pages each
Letters — 2,188
Cards — 1,069
Posters — 296
Programs — 6,328
Calendars of Activities — 335
V. B. S. Supplies — 2,100 2 pages each
Constitutions — 300 5 pages each
Outlines — 300

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year more than 18,000 bed patients were served and more than 150,000 visits were made to the clinics and officers. They came for examination, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many have been served by this ministry for it touches the life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons. It strikes the rich and poor alike. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts.

In February our Hospital opened its new 80-room progressive care center. It was described as "the most significant advance in hospital care ever taken by a North Carolina Hospital." The center, which looks more like a hotel than a hospital, is designed for convalescents and persons at the hospital for diagnostic tests. These are patients who need a minimum of medical attention and who can generally care for themselves but still require some medical services.

Daily cost of private rooms will be $7 to $12 a day without meals, compared to $24 to $26 a day in the intensive treatment areas of the hospital. The idea of the center is to stabilize hospital costs and provide savings for not-too-seriously-ill patients.

Offerings for the whole state were down this year in reference to our Mother's Day Offering. Our own Carolina association was no exception. The challenge is before us. We must share because we care for the needy sick.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard L. Davis

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

It has been stated very often that the cause of the Baptist Children's Homes and of our child care program is very near to the hearts of North Carolina Baptists. Moreover, it is felt that a wider information about this program on the part of our people would result in its being even nearer to our hearts, and also in a much wider and more intensive support.

With this in view, our esteemed General Superintendent, Mr. W. R. Wagoner, has planned three meetings in different sections of the state, of church and associational leaders together with Children's Homes representatives to share information about our child care program and some long-range plans. At the first of these meetings held recently in Asheville, several members of the Children's Home staff were present. They gave out to representatives of many of the churches of the twenty most western associations of our state much valuable and interesting information. Among the probabilities of the next few years is the construction of a Baptist children's home in the area around Asheville. At this meeting the representatives of the various churches voted to recommend to their churches an increased Thanksgiving offering of thirty-five percent. Doutbless the planning done in these meetings will prove of vital importance to the future ministry of our Children's Homes.

The following concise statement was made recently by Mr. Wagoner: "From May 1, 1960, through April 30, 1961, we have cared for 821 boys and girls. Mills Home and Kennedy Home operated near capacity for the twelve month period. Odum Home will reach capacity this summer. We have 124 children in Foster Homes. The maximum number which we have had in this type of care was 162, during February and March, 1960. This area of work has been reduced for lack of funds. The Foster Home population should be increased by at least 25 children annually for several years to come. We have other areas of unmet need."

It is very clear to any informed person that there is no lack of needy children. The lack is a lack of funds. Over the years the people of our Carolina Association have been fairly liberal with our Children's Homes. But we can do even better. Let's do it. Let's prepare for a great Thanksgiving offering. Then let's remember that contributions are needed and will be welcomed at any time.

We commend Mr. Wagoner and his co-workers in the great work they are doing. We are convinced that they are meeting the best standards of child care. Let us support them and the cause which they represent, in a greater way, not only with our money, but also with our prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. Jervis

EVANGELISM REPORT
CAROLINA ASSOCIATION — AUGUST 8, 1961

Against the gathering clouds of war, the crime rate increase, the consumption of alcoholic beverages, broken homes and general delinquency there hangs in the sky of spiritual hope at least one many-colored rainbow, namely, souls are being won to Christ and quite a few are becoming good and faithful disciples of our Lord.

This past year brought many spiritual blessings to Baptists of Carolina Association, and we sincerely hope these blessings are being shared with others. Some of the spiritual highlights of the past year are as follows:

1. Four hundred and sixty-one baptisms are being reported this year. This is an increase of eight-one over last year. This is an average of slightly over eight per church. We hope and pray for greater increase next year in persons saved and baptised into the fellowship of our Churches.

2. Special Prayer Meetings by our preachers each Friday evening for several weeks preceding our Jubilee Revival proved to be an unspeakable blessing to us. Prayer is the basis of soul-winning, and our Lord answered those fervent prayers by giving us the above mentioned increase in souls saved and baptized.

3. The Jubilee Revivals, which were conducted in about twenty-five Churches simultaneously, gave us great encouragement.

4. A fine spirit of fellowship amongst those who are cooperating in these spiritual efforts has existed in noticeable fashion throughout the year.

THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS ARE MADE:

1. That a Preachers' Revival be conducted for one week early this fall. This Revival will be for the preachers of Carolina Association and designed to commune with God daily for at least that one week unmolested by outside influences in order to find God's will for ourselves and our Churches. Thus we pray to be used of God to spear-head revival in our Association.

2. That our Churches plan to enter whole-heartedly the Jubilee Revivals next Spring . . . dates to be announced, and that we make Evangelism a key-note of all our work and witness throughout the year.

3. One hour for Evangelism in next year's associational meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Homer O. Baker,
Chairman of Evangelism

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

(Associational Report for 1961)

How thrilling it is to minister to the aging in our midst! North Carolina Baptists can be justly grateful for their Christian ministry to 125 residents in their three Homes — Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, and the Albemarle Home in Albemarle.

With 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of rooms is one of our most acute problems. North Carolina Baptists, however, are definitely doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof-positive. This, our fourth Home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962. A debt of $275,000.00 has been assumed on this Home, and for the purpose of completing the liquidation of the indebtedness on the new infirmary at Winston-Salem. There is no further expansion of desperately needed additional facilities anticipated until the major portion of this debt is paid. Special Day Offerings and gifts from the churches should, therefore, be increased greatly in order that we may go on in the great task which is ours, and that we might meet the ever-increasing demands of the aging among us as quickly as possible.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. **Twenty-six** new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

The Special Day Offerings and special gifts are running 17% ahead of last year's contributions, and we are profoundly grateful to each church and to each individual for the liberal support to the wonderful cause which we represent.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N. C., as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the past year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and insight and is making a splendid contribution to the work.

The average age of our residents is around 80, and we rejoice in the fact that the life-span is increasing for them. We are exceedingly grateful that one of them, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the lovingkindness of North Carolina Baptists through the tender care of our Homes.

One of the most wonderful gifts ever made to the Homes is now coming to fruition. It is the handsome duplex apartment, made possible through the generosity of Miss Roxie Sides of Winston-Salem. This new facility, now under construction on the Reynolds Park Road

site in Winston-Salem, will be occupied in the fall, we hope, and will open an avenue for four additional residents.

The happiest times in the Homes are when friends and members of North Carolina Baptist Churches visit them. A cordial welcome is extended to come and see first-hand the things of great Christian significance that are being experienced daily in our Homes and that can never adequately be described on the printed page.

Let us pray for, visit, and continue our support of the home we have given in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Albert Hill

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
1961

Our goal in Christian Education should be to provide our children from birth with an environment that is totally Christian. Such a concept requires that we make the training in our homes and churches Christian in every aspect as we prepare our youth for college. Many difficulties and failures in college could be solved and overcome if in the earlier years young people were spiritually prepared. It is, therefore, imperative that the home, church, and college work in closest cooperation as a team, each fulfilling its particular responsibility.

In this report we are concerned with the role and ministry of our seven Baptist colleges — Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate. We are not satisfied in having only good colleges, nor even good Christian colleges. There must be added characteristics which are distinctive to the Baptist faith. Herein is our reason for being.

State colleges, by their very nature, work under certain restrictions which prevent them from doing this task. Of all people, Baptists do not expect the state to teach religion in any form. We have said throughout history that this is the responsibility of the church. Our state colleges must deal with the so-called secular emphasis in life, having education for education's sake as their goal. Into this vast sea of secular education, Baptists with our homes, churches, and colleges must witness to our faith as it relates not only to the means but also to the ultimate ends of life.

In financial matters we have heard much discussion in recent years. The special Convention Committee of 21 members brought its report to the special session in Greensboro on May 4, and all the report and actions taken relate to this matter of trying to help these seven colleges meet the growing needs of these young people. The proposals of the Committee and the recommendations adopted by the convention are aimed at helping in both operating costs and capital outlay or plant costs. The operating needs would be helped by free-

ing all the regular Co-operative Program funds for the operation only which would almost double the present five per cent, or give the colleges some $1,200,000 each year to aid in operation. The special Convention approved this idea by adopting a Program of Advance for the next three years, 1962-64, through the Cooperative Program. As Baptists, we have different opinions as to how we may best proceed to do our work, but of greatest importance is the fact that we recognize the needs and set about doing something to meet them. Now what can you do to help?

(1) Be informed and concerned. Read about our colleges, visit them, become acquainted with the administration, faculty, and students.
(2) Encourage your best students to attend.
(3) Pray for these schools.
(4) Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.
(5) Promote and support Christian Education Day in your church.

For fifteen years North Carolina Baptists have coordinated the work of their colleges through a Council on Christian Education in our Baptist State Convention. This Council consists of representatives of our colleges, the General Board, and our Convention officers. Throughout these fifteen years Claude Gaddy has been the executive secretary. Last January he announced his plans to retire from this position and did so on July 31, 1961. In its July meeting, the Council on Christian Education recommended the election of Mr. A. Harold Cole as its executive secretary. For four years he has served as director of our Department of Baptist Student Work in our Convention and comes to this new position well prepared for it.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard L. Davis

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"God who at sundry times and in divers manners spake unto the fathers of the prophets" is speaking to our generation through printed page of religious literature. "Reading maketh a full man . . . . ," therefore it is of utmost concern to Baptists that their members become full of those things which are profitable to good living, good thinking, and stabalizing of the emotions. This need was seen early in the history of our state convention when our convention was organized in 1830 according to the constitution its main purpose was, "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." In 1833 the **Biblical Recorder** was founded and for over a century now has been going into the homes of North Carolina Baptists. "It has a noble heritage to preserve and a high mission to fulfill."

Recently, at a workshop of Southern Baptist editors, the **Recorder** was highly recognized by Syracuse University professors for its pleasing appearance and good content, such as: "full page pictures on the cover, stimulating editorials, life in the churches, the Sunday School Lesson, the Family Page, changes in the churches, complete coverage of all Baptist news, numerous pictures, inspirational pieces, stories about fellow Baptists, and many other articles too numerous to mention."

"Circulation which is the highest in history continues to rise. At the present time it is more than 70,000, up more than 10,000 over a year ago. The goal for 1964 is 100,000 and the help of every church is needed."

The **Biblical Recorder** can be subscribed to by the individual plan, club plan, or Every Family plan. In the Every Family plan the **Recorder** will be brought to the subscribers mail box for a four cent stamp each week.

"The American Bible Society is engaged in translating, publishing, distributing and encouraging the use of the Bible in 75 countries and territories on 5 Continents." In 1960 a total of over 23 million Scripture volumes were circulated by the Society, up more than 5 million over the previous year.

There are two new things in the circles of religious literature as of this year: (1) Every member may receive the **Biblical Recorder** for two months on a trial basis without cost or obligation. (2) Every Baptist pastor is to receive a copy of the **Baptist Standard.**

Time and space fail me to give details of the **Home Life** magazine, **The Beam,** and other literature that is serving as a vital link connecting Southern Baptists all over the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Lyman Wilson

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS
CAROLINA ASSOCIATION, AUG. 8, 1961

A home mission budget in excess of $4 million (60 percent from the Cooperative Program and 40 percent from the Annie Armstrong Offering) supported 2,035 missionaries during the past year, the largest number ever employed in mission work in the United States, Cuba, and Panama. These workers reported 51,463 baptisms.

The Chaplain Division reported 14,053 professions of faith. Six hundred and sixty-four Southern Baptist ministers serve as chaplains for the military, institutions, and industry in the United States.

C. E. Autrey, director of Evangelism, has given a continuing emphasis on year-around evangelism. This division of Home Mission work has promoted the Baptist Jubilee Revivals, an associational plan of simultaneous evangelistic crusades. Baptisms reported totaled 386,469.

Despite the tense situations between the United States and Cuba, there is progress in Baptist work on this island. Revivals have resulted in 5,116 conversions.

The growth of new churches and missions has been accelerated by the 30,000 movement. Dr. C. C. Warren, director of the movement reports 11,817 started as of January 1, 1961.

Despite a record force on the Home Mission Staff, urgent personnel needs were announced. Workers are needed for Good Will Centers, Japanese, Russian, Spanish and Italian work.

It is to be hoped that Southern Baptist people will "pray the Lord of the harvest for laborers" to meet these needs.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. T. G. Proctor

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT
(1961 Annual Meeting)

Mrs. W. Bryant Hicks, Missionary to the Philippines, has said, "We depend on your participation in our work more than you will ever know. Faithful service in your corner of God's vineyard, sacrificial giving, and prayerful nurturing of young lives toward missions all determine the success or failure of God's work abroad; for, you see, we are simply an extension of you in another land."

The Cooperative Program is the main channel through which you may share Christ with the whole world—with your community, your city and your county, your state, your homeland, and the lands across the world. The Foreign Mission Board depends upon the Cooperative Program for funds to undergird the present program of foreign missions and to expand its program to meet urgent needs which exist around the world. From 1932-1959 gifts of Southern Baptists for foreign missions through the cooperative program amounted to $70,-809,425 and in 1960 to $7,909,396. Dr. Baker J. Cauthen states, "In 1960 a very small percentage of Southern Baptists' missionary dollars (6.73%) was expended for home base responsibilities in the projection of foreign mission work. A total of 93.27% of all disbursements were for foreign field responsibilities." Total gifts for foreign missions in 1960 from all sources amounted to $17,312,163.

Today, Christians number only 800,000,000 in a world of over 3 billion population. Fifteen years ago Southern Baptists had 519 missionaries in 17 countries, and today our denomination has few more than 1,500 missionaries in 45 countries. In 1960 it took 71,000 Southern Baptists to send out one new world witness, that is, a missionary.

In 1961 the Foreign Mission Board hopes to appoint 160 new missionaries and increase this by 10 each year until in 1964 Southern Baptists will have 2,000 foreign missionaries.

Mr. J. Earl Posey, Jr., Missionary to the Philippines, says, "Thank

you for your gifts to missions. We could ask for but one thing more, for a gift that cannot be dropped in offering plates, that cannot be wrapped in pretty trimmings and packaged into a box, but that can be evidenced in our day-by-day tasks here: YOUR EARNEST PRAYERS FOR SPIRITUAL POWER IN OUR WORK."

Respectfully submitted,
E. R. Boyd

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1961

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, Woman's Missionary Union was organized as a helper or Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. This Auxiliary was to promote Christian Missions in our Baptist Churches through a program of **Mission Study, Prayer, Stewardship and Community Missions** with organized groups of women and young people. This purpose holds today.

Through the years W.M.U. members have been "Laborers together with God" as cooperative Southern Baptists have endeavored to give the message of Christ to lost people at home and around the world.

Women in the Carolina Baptist Association are laboring together for His glory in the 37 churches — we look forward to the day when we will have the work of Woman's Missionary Union in our other 23 churches. Among the youth in our churches we have 15 Y.W.A.'s with 109 members reported — Mrs. Albert Drake, Direcor; 29 G.A.'s with 346 members reported — Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Director; 24 Sunbeam Bands with 336 members reported — Mrs. Ned R. Wells, Director.

During the year we reported for the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions: $15,005.45; for the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions: $3,799.95; for the Heck Jones Offering: $902.13. **"Freely ye have received, freely Give."**

The Annual Session of the W.M.U. of this Association was held at the Etowah Baptist Church April 21st, 1961. Officers for the 1961-1962 year were elected:

President—Miss Audrey E. Saunders ..... Main Street Church
Vice-President—Miss Daphne Boone ..... Main Street Church
Vice-President—Miss Myrtle Bennett ..... Hendersonville, First
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield ..... Hendersonville, First
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Ned R. Wells ..... Shaw's Creek Church
G.A. Director—Mrs. T. G. Proctor ..... Shaw's Creek Church
Y.W.A. Director—Mrs. Albert Drake ..... Hendersonville, First
Community Missions Chairman—
Mrs. L. F. Saltz ..... East Flat Rock, First
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. E. L. Bishop ..... Tryon, First
Mission Study—Mrs. Harvey Mitchell ..... Hendersonville, First

Stewardship—Mrs. Ray Lowe ..... Hendersonville, West
Literature—Mrs. Sidney Pittillo ..... Fruitland Church
Margaret Fund Chairman—Miss Ellen Daniel ..... Tryon, First
Chorister—Mrs. James Flynn ..... Etowah Church
Pianist—Miss Myrtle Bennett ..... Hendersonville, First

Our reason for laboring together in Woman's Missionary Union for the advancement of His Kingdom is found in 2 Corinthians 5:14: "FOR THE LOVE OF CHRIST CONSTRAINETH US."

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders
Pres. Carolina W.M.U.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK IN CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

In 1960 the S. S. work of Carolina Association has made progress in many ways. First, many churches have met the need for more classes by building new educational plants, others have added to the present buildings. Second, all the officers suggested by the state department have been secured for the first time. Each of these has shown great interest in the work. Third, the actual teaching from Sunday to Sunday has greatly improved. This has been brought about by greater dedication on the part of each teacher. They have shown more interest in the pupils and have made greater efforts to prepare themselves to teach.

The Daily Vacation Bible School clinic was held April 17. A large group attended and enjoyed a well planned program.

As superintendent I wish to thank everyone who had a part in this work.

Respectfully submitted,
O. J. Smith

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

We have not made as much progress in Training Union this year as we would like to have made. There are too many churches still without Training Unions. We realize that establishing a Training Union in all of our dark churches is the opportunity and responsibility of the Associational Training Union. Your Associational officers, who are all busy in their own churches, invite you to help them in this big undertaking.

Our Association was represented in the tournament at the Regional Convention in Brevard. Lucy Ann Sumner from Bat Cave Church was a four year State winner in the Junior Memory Work at Fruitland. We are grateful to the Junior leaders and parents who realize that memorizing scripture is valuable training. We urge more churches to take advantage of these methods of training during the coming year.

We are happy that some of our churches are taking advantage of our assemblies at Ridgecrest, Caswell and Fruitland.

"M" Night, as usual, was the highlight of the year. We had the largest attendance ever. The Rev. Fritz Hemphill brought an inspiring message.

May we work and pray until all of our churches have training for all the members.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Junius Huggins
Training Union Director

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The rate of crime in the United States is growing far more rapidly than the increase in population. Particularly disturbing is the increase in the number of arrests of persons under eighteen years of age. In a recent period, 1958-1959, the increase for violation of narcotic drug laws was nearly 20 percent, forgery around 17 percent, murder 15 percent, liquor laws 12 percent, driving while intoxicated 10 percent, and larceny 5 percent. On the whole arrests of persons eighteen and over have increased about 1 percent for each of the last five years (to 1960) and arrests of persons under eighteen have increased about 10 percent. The prison population of the country continues to increase. In 1959 there were more adults confined in American prisons than ever before in the country's history. In our own section public drunkenness and motor vehicle violations seem to demand most of the attention and time of the local police and courts. The cases of veneral disease is still numbered in the tens of thousands in our state. The number of unwed mothers abound. The use of Sunday as a day for anything except worship is the standard procedure for many people in our communities. A great number of the citizens of our land are unable to eat, play, study, work or worship with other of their fellow countrymen because of racial barriers. Though our hearts tremble under the threat of another war and though we long for and pray for peace we find at the same time a demonic urge deep within our souls to strike killing blows ourselves against those who would and do infringe upon our rights to international affairs. The use of money may reflect fairly accurately the state of the nation's interest if not its morals and character. The average American spends daily for recreation $.28, for alcoholic beverages $.15 while for all religious and welfare causes he gives only $.07. From the minor violations of law in low places to the white collar crimes in high places there is too much evidence of loose living, of low morals and of little regard for integrity and brotherhood.

These figures and observations suggest to us that the church has right at its door a stupendous task. It may well consider afresh its task of evangelism, it may well recall that it is the leaven of society

and the salt of the earth. The day calls for fearless preaching and for a dynamic program of instruction and activity which will give purpose and guidance to all, but especially to the youth of our communities. We owe it to the youth of our land to present a course to them which will appeal to their best, to the end that their time, energy and resources may be committed to that which develops character and which brings their lives into the service of the best interests of the church and the nation.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry B. Stokes

STATE MISSION REPORT — 1961

North Carolina is a "coming" state. By 1980 our total population is expected to reach 6,300,000. At present 25 percent of the white population of North Carolina holds membership in Baptist Churches. By 1980 that proportion is expected to rise to 29 percent. There are, and apparently will continue to be, more Baptists per square mile in North Carolina than in any comparable area of the world. This is glorious, and for it we humbly say, "To God be the glory; great things he has done."

Through the Co-operative Program and designations to Home and Foreign Missions, we must continue to advance in Missions beyond our state. To do less would be spiritually criminal. We are bound by an inescapable obligation to give due attention to the spiritual needs within our beloved state. Until income through the Cooperative Program becomes strong enough to underwrite our total mission program, we must continue to take special offerings for missions.

There are approximately 4,600,000 people in the State of North Carolina. About 2,100,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. About 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched.

Our people need to be taught and trained. Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Mission work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, R. A.'s, W.M.U. work, Church Development, and Church Music Departments. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools were reported for 1960, giving $50,000 to World Missions.

We reported 30,337 baptisms in 1960, as against 34,833 in 1958. North Carolina baptized more people in the years 1958-1959 than any other state except Texas. But this was not true in 1960. Our baptisms were less by 4,496 in 1960 than in 1958.

A more literate congregation demands a better trained pastor. Last year 1960 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses are offered at Mars Hill each year. Approximately 500 attended during this week of Christian study and fellowship last summer.

We also have supported by State Missions the Department of Church Planning. This Department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings. Tens of thousands of dollars are saved by Baptist Churches each year because they use the services of this Department.

Our Brotherhood and R. A. work are great departments of service to men and boys of our churches. Here we have an unlimited ministry in undergirding the total church program.

Our church and denomination leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in cooperation and loyalty today. State Missions promote a Baptist Student Program among 24,000 sons and daughters from Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges, universities, business schools, and medical and nursing schools of our state.

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

The Music Committee sponsored the following activities during the past Associational year:

The first week of October the Associational Church Music school was held with eight churches attending. Average attendance was forty. Thirty two music awards were earned.

Three Music Committee meetings were held during the year. Also one Hymn Sing was held in February at Beulah Baptist Church. in May a very helpful music conference was held with eight churches represented. The program theme was "Music that Honors God."

In connection with the state music conference at Fruitland Camp in June there was an associational school of music held at night. Seven churches took advantage of this opportunity to improve their music program.

We are encouraged by the fact that several churches have asked for our help to either organize a choir or to help in preparing music for special occasions, and also that there was a good interest in an associational choir which has sung for "M" Night and also for two other associational meetings.

The greatest need in most of our churches is better prepared leadership in our music programs, and also to have good hymnals for use in all services. We highly recommend the Baptist Hymnal and urge all churches to supply the sanctuary with a sufficient number of copies for use in the worship service.

Respectfully submitted,
Junius Huggins

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In Annual Session, Tuesday, August 8, 1961

This report is submitted to acquaint you with the activities of the committee for the past year, and for the purpose of presenting

recommended action at this time.

During the year the committee met four times. At one meeting the policy of regular quarterly meetings was adopted to be held before the fifth Sunday and annual meeting. Previously meetings were held on a called meeting basis.

Some of the other items of business discussed and action taken were reorganization, the purchase of needed office equipment, the annual budget presented by the committee on finance, the School of Missions to be held in September, 1962, and proposed revision of the constitution.

The committee recommends for action at this time the adoption of the policy of an annual report. It further recommends a proposed constitutional revision, that copies of this revised constitution and by-laws be distributed at this meeting for future study; and that the fifth Sunday meeting, scheduled for October 29, be declared a special meeting for discussion and action on the proposed constitutional revision.

Previously the thinking was that it be presented at this session. Basic reasons for postponement, however, are insufficient time for proper consideration at this meeting, and all of our people have not had opportunity for study and digest.

Respectfully submitted,
Executive Committee
Ansel R. Jones, Chairman

THE HISTORY OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS 1939 - 1961

* * * * *

M. M. Goss, Historian

The Carolina Association mission program had its beginning when some half-dozen churches, along with the State Mission Board of the Baptist Convention, decided to underwrite the salary of a missionary. W. W. Worley, pastor of the churches at Fletcher and Tuxedo, gave up the church at Fletcher to devote half of his time to the Associational missionary effort.

This enterprise had its beginning in 1939. Mr. N. B. Phillips was driving along the road and overtook Brother L. C. Pearson walking home from revival services at the Liberty Church. Pearson told Phillips that for want of funds with which to buy gasoline he was obliged to close the revival and walk all the way back to his home in Green River. Following this conversation Brother Phillips talked with Moderator M. L. Walker, and suggested that steps be taken to secure an Associational missionary who would be able to conduct revivals in such churches. From this discussion the Associational mission program began in the Carolina Association under the direction of Brother W. W. Worley.

He preached in churches where no pastor could be supported, conducted training classes, vacation Bible schools, and helped in many ways in the Association.

Several months lapsed after Brother Worley resigned in 1941 before Brother T. E. Thompson, Pastor of the Valley Hill Church, was secured as the field worker. During the period of Mr. Thompson's service the mission committee was organized, and a finance committee was activated. It was during this period that a full finance committee report was made to the association, and the contributions for the maintenance of the field worker were listed in the minutes. During this time schools of missions were conducted, with such leaders participating as Dr. George Sadler of the Foreign Mission Board and Lewis Martin of the Home Mission Board. Brother Thompson worked faithfully to keep in contact with the pastors and the churches. It was reported in the 1944 minutes of the Association that twenty-one churches contributed $845.32 toward the mission expenses. The State Mission Board gave a similar amount.

On the evening of September 7, 1945, when missionary Thompson was driving home, north of Tuxedo, his car turned over three times. Brother Thompson's back was broken but for several months there was hope of his returning to work. Finally, he felt that this would be impossible. Thus he resigned, and again the Association was without a field worker.

By June 1, 1946, Erskine Plemmons a pastor from the Buncombe Association had been called and had taken up the work here. Plemmons appeared first before the Association at the Quarterly meeting June 30, 1946, and demonstrated his grasp of the work by enthusiastically outlining plans for all the work, with special concentration on vacation Bible schools.

At the annual meeting of the Association, the first Tuesday in August, 1946, the finance committee composed of John A. Sinclair, Wayne Peek, and Junius Huggins recommended a plan by which there would be ample funds in the Treasury with which to carry on the mission work. Each church was asked to contribute to the Association the amount of 5 per cent of its pastor's salary. For several years this same appeal was made. In 1946 twenty-three churches contributed from $5.00 to $100.00 toward the Associational mission program. The 1948 minutes of the Association report that forty churches had contributed from $1.00 to $150.00, a total of $1,594.52, for the support of the field worker. This was the largest number of churches that had made such contributions. However, in 1947 a smaller number of churches gave more — $1,690.24. At the Quarterly meeting, on October 31, 1949 a motion passed to increase the salary of Mr. Plemmons from $2,400.00 to $3,000.00.

Early in his ministry to the Association, Mr. Plemmons began to publish the **Carolina Baptist.** Let it be noted that this paper had no

connection with the **Carolina Baptist,** which was published in 1857 by Elder James Blythe, as an organ of the Western Convention. The 1949 minutes carry the announcement that the office for the association was located in Room 8, the Hunter Building, at the corner of Main Street and Fifth Avenue. At the end of the year 1949 Brother Plemmons accepted the call to the pastorate of the Ranlo Baptist Church in Gastonia.

Roy D. Campbell, Minister of the Dana Church, was asked to become the new missionary. He began his work early in the year of 1950. As his predecessors had done, Campbell worked with energy and enthusiasm. As they, he served as clerk of the Association. He supplied churches that were pastorless, and when a pastor was away or ill. He assisted in securing pastors for the churches, and was generally useful in promoting every aspect of the program. At the 1952 Associational meeting it was reported that vacation Bible Schools had increased from 5 in 1943 to 34 in 1951. Much of the increase was due to the interest and work of state and associational lay leaders, but the Missionary was the coordinating force in all these efforts.

At the 1953 annual meeting of the Association Roy D. Campbell submitted his resignation, whereupon the missions committee presented a resolution expressing sincere appreciation for Brother Campbell, who had served the Association three and one half years. A motion passed authorizing the Treasurer to pay his salary through September, but he was permitted to discontinue his work at his own pleasure. This latter stipulation was added because of the serious illness of Mr. Campbell's daughter. The missions committee at this time was composed of N. B. Phillips, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. Virgil Jones, George R. Roberts, and M. M. Goss. Elected at the 1953 Association were Mrs. D. G. Wilkie, George R. Roberts, M. L. Walker, B. G. Henry, and M. M. Goss. It was this latter group who were responsible for securing the successor to Mr. Campbell.

Right away the missions committee set out to find a field worker. The name of Miss Dafney Boone, missionary of the South Yadkin Association, was proposed. After an honest consideration of all factors, the committee recommended that Miss Boone be called as the missionary for the Carolina Association. A special session of the Association was called the first Sunday afternoon of November at the Tuxedo Church. Brother N. A. Melton, the Moderator, called the meeting to order and stated the purpose for the special meeting. More than forty churches were represented. M. M. Goss, chairman of the missions committee, told the group of the committee's interviews, and moved that Miss Boone be called. N. B. Phillips seconded the motion. Dr. J. C. Canipe, who had known Miss Boone for many years heartily commended her. M. L. Lewis spoke similarly. B. G. Henry and Mrs. O. J. Smith sanctioned the call. But W. S. Billingsley, Minister of the Mud Creek Church, W. C. Huntley of the Balfour Church, and

Virgil Jones of Tryon Second Church, spoke against calling a woman. After much discussion M. L. Lewis made a substitute motion that action on this matter be deferred until the fifth Sunday meeting of November.

The records are not clear, but it seems that the November fifth Sunday meeting was not held. At any rate, the matter of calling a woman as the missionary for the Carolina Association was not brought up any more.

Yet, at the Quarterly meeting January 31, 1954, Roy C. Bennett moved that the Moderator and the chairmen of the departments of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, and W.M.S., be empowered to employ a woman to open an Associational office in Hendersonville. Mrs. Fred Swift was subsequently employed and opened an office in the Commercial Building, over the Westside branch of the State Trust Company, at the corner of Main Street and Fourth Ave. Mrs. Swift kept the office open a half day, five days per week. Moreover, Mrs. Swift was very successful in conducting vacation Bible school clinics, working with the Training Union leaders, W.M.S. leaders, etc. Mrs. Swift was an experienced Christian worker, having previously directed Junior work in the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board.

Through the latter part of 1953 and all of 1954 the missions committee was faithfully at work seeking the man who best could lead in the Carolina Association. Brother J. C. Pipes, area missionary for the State Baptist Convention, proposed that the Carolina and Transylvania Associations go together and select a well-trained man who would jointly lead the two Associations. The Carolina missions committee made contact with the Transylvania committee who looked with favor on the proposal, but they, as the Carolina committee thought this should be discussed at the annual meetings of both Associations. Both Associations at their August meetings approved the venture, and authorized one committee to be made up of personnel of both committees.

In time, contact was established with Clay R. Barnes, pastor of the Oakdale Baptist Church, Spencer, N. C., who was acceptable to both Associations. He began his work as missionary for both Associations, January 1, 1955, with an office in his home on the Brevard Road in Hendersonville. The 1955 minutes of the Association carry a copy of resolutions adopted by the Rowan Baptist Pastor's Association concerning Brother Barnes. He was heartily commended to the brethren of these two Associations.

Upon his arrival at his new post of duty Mr. Barnes was catapulted into the midst of one of the several beer-wine elections thrust upon the people of Henderson County and Hendersonville. A successful campaign for righteousness was waged through the coordinating and unifying efforts of the Associational office. In March, 1960

the wets won in Hendersonville by a narrow margin, and thus established an ABC store in the city. This was the first time alcoholic beverages had been sold legally in Henderson County since 1908.

From the beginning Mr. Barnes has been energetic in the promotion of all good things. He issues a monthly bulletin which carries news and comments from both Associations. This bulletin has received compliments from readers far and near. Mr. Barnes counsels and encourages the pastors and in a sense serves as their "pastor". Through the organizations and committees he promotes evangelism, stewardship, missions, and education. Under the leadership of the missionary a calendar of activities for the Association is prepared.

In the spring of 1961 the Association experienced one of its finest periods of revival. Through the committee on evangelism, Homer O. Baker, Minister, Mt. Moriah Church, Chairman, and Mr. Barnes guiding and encouraging, the Association worked together wonderfully well in the Jubilee Revival. Or again, under the leadership of the Associational office, with E. R. Boyd, Minister, Main Street Church, Chairman, well-laid and elaborate plans are afoot for a School of Missions for the first week in September, 1962. During that week it is anticipated that there will be twenty-five or more missionaries teaching in the Association.

The Associational missionary is often called upon to assist churches in preparing budgets. He emphasizes the importance of including an item for missions and the Cooperative Program. Thus gradually the number of churches that give through the Cooperative Program is growing. In one recent year all but thirteen churches gave this way. The table below will tell the story.

Mr. Barnes is often asked to assist churches in locating prospects for the pastorates of the churches. He never attempts to do more than put churches in contact with the ministers. It is up to the churches to call the man of their choice. Then again, he serves as liaison officer between the churches and the State and Southern Conventions.

Vacation Bible clinics, and training courses are planned and aided through the Associational office. The Pastor's Conferences furnish Mr .Barnes an opportunity to keep in touch with many of the ministers. It is here that many of the plans are discussed and launched which result in the advancement of the work.

In 1958 during Mr. Barnes' ministry in the Association a significant event took place. The story is as follows:

Dr. Henry Stroupe, Professor of History, Wake Forest College, was chairman of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Commission that year. His interest was secured in the attempt to place a marker at Faith Tabernacle, the site of the old Boiling Springs Camp Ground, where the Western Convention was organized in 1845. Through Dr. Stroupe and Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, the large boulder and bronze plaque were

unveiled as part of the annual meeting of the Carolina Association. The evening session of the Association, held in the new Sanctuary of the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, emphasized our heritage. Dr. Stroupe gave a learned and interesting address on the Western Convention, and Dr. Charles E. Maddry, former Secretary of the North Carolina Convention and former Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke on the general subject of our heritage. Between the afternoon and evening sessions of the Association the plaque at the Faith Tabernacle was unveiled, with a large group observing and participating. Among those present was Roland Rickman of Franklin, grandson of Merrit Rickman, one of the founders of the Western Convention, and longtime pastor of Mills River Church.

Another part of this story should be told. Dr. Christopher Crittenden, Director of the State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, has been interested in marking spots of historical interest. He has arranged with the State Highway Department to move boulders and stones free of charge, that places of interest might be marked. The stone placed at Faith Tabernacle was located on Bear Wallow Mountain and transported and mounted by the Highway Department, under the direction of Mr. R. A. Gash, Maintenance Supervisor, of Henderson and Transylvania Counties. Mr. Fred Gentry of the Hendersonville Monument Company, had the plaque made without profit to himself.

The inscription as prepared by Dr. Stroupe is as follows:

"On August 30, 1845, delegates from 19 churches of Salem, Tuckaseigee and Valley River Associations, met at Boiling Spring Camp Ground, located here, and formed The Western Convention, auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention. The first officers were: Jehu Chastain, President; James Blythe, first Vice President; Merrit Rickman, second Vice President; Thomas Morris, Recording Secretary; Elisha King, Corresponding Secretary, and Epaphroditus Hightower, Treasurer.

"In 1857 this body declared itself an independent organization, entitled the Western Baptist Convention of North Carolina. On October 21, 1898, the Western Convention, meeting with the Hendersonville Church, voted to dissolve, and to unite its nine associations with the State Convention. Their delegates were received into the State Organization December 9, 1898.

"Erected August 5, 1958, by the Historical Commission of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina."

No one would claim that the missionaries whose work has been discussed here are solely responsible for the progress that has been evidenced. They themselves would be the first to disclaim such credit. But it has been during their tenure and under their leadership that these accomplishments have been realized. The chart below will tell the story.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN (M. M. Goss)
TO THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting at Balfour Baptist Church, August 8, 1961

Some Figures Taken From Associational Minutes
1934 - 1940 - 1954 - 1960

	No. Churches Reporting	No. of Baptisms	Assoc. Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Hospital	Coop. Progm.	Total Missions	Pastors' Salaries
1934	33	341	$1.00*	262	82	299	1,097	25	3,135	5,068	10,828
1940	32	225	157	341	241	468	1,824	270	3,618	8,361	15,730
1954	46	463	1,908	1,569	2,887	5,263	11,021	3,559	24,653	56,720	90,767
1960	52	380	5,388	3,501	4,453	22,961	8,228	7,896	42,648	104,524	133,147

*Other figures in this table omit cents — only dollars are counted.

OTHER MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

BALFOUR — Jimmy Riddlehoover, Billy Thompson, Carol Taylor, O. D. Johnson, Bob Smith, Clyde Gasperson, Phydill Orr.

BEREA — Ed Hyder, Gay Jones, Fred Osteen.

BEULAH — J. E. Blythe, Richard Ritter.

BRICKTON — Bill Brackett, Claude Green, Jonnie Youngblood, Harry Chaney.

CALVARY—Joseph Kenny, J. P. Gibbs, Luther Tweed, Rex Freeman.

CRAB CREEK — Jesse E. Osteen.

DANA — Fred Lively, Dwight Edney.

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST — W. J. Owensby, J. R. Hyde, Ted Reed.

EBENEZER — Quay Corn, Gordon Corn, John Seay, Carlos Wood, Donald Cole, Fred Toms.

FLETCHER — Clarence Bishop, C. D. Wilkie, Thurl Middleton, Dolphus Robinson.

FORK CREEK — Mack Rhodes.

FRUITLAND — M. L. Lewis, Fritz Hemphill.

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST — Clay Barnes, Floyd B. Clark, Zeno Green, B. B. Hester, Thomas E. Thompson, Wade Worley, Louise Heath, Wm. J. Hollins, Howard Starks.

MAIN STREET — F. M. Huggins, George Ridenhour, Major Edwards.

GREEN RIVER — Alfred Heatherly.

HOOPERS CREEK — Odell Barnwell, Thomas Lewis, Jobie Lewis, Horace Barnwell, Curtis Riddle, Clint Holt, Frank Huntley.

LIBERTY—Albert Gibbs, Tommy Cannon.

MIDDLE FORK — David Huntley, Edgar Huntley.

MILLS RIVER — William A. Field.

MISSION — F. M. Huggins, O. J. Smith, George Ridenhour.

MT. GILEAD — J. W. Crawford, W. O. Ruth.

MT. HOME—Charles Huntley, Claude Justice.

MT. MORIAH — William Gaudy.

MTN. VALLEY — D. R. Corn, Harley Capps.

MTN. VIEW—Lester Jones, Vergil Jones, Wayne Webb.

MUD CREEK — Arnold Edney.

NAPLES — John Middleton.

OAK FOREST — T. G. Hendrix, Claude Greene.

OAK GROVE — Vincent Cable, Avery Patterson, Leo McCall, J. S. Holbert.

PLEASANT GROVE — C. E. Blythe, C. B. Hollingworth.
PLEASANT HILL — Albert Jones.
SALUDA, FIRST — Luther Peace.
SHAWS CREEK — C. H. Mainwaring.
TRYON, FIRST — Roy B. Greene, Eugene Jones.
TRYON, SECOND — C. P. Burrell, Bryan Chapman, Lawrence Morton, Lawrence Cochran.
TUXEDO — Leo Ball, General Beddingfield.
UPWARD — Woodroe Maxwell.
VALLEY HILL — Jimmie Jones, Albert Laughter.

ANNUITY BOARD
OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
1961 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

The offices of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention are located in our own beautiful new building at 511 North Akard St., Dallas, Texas. R. Alton Reed is the Executive Secretary.

Perhaps you have noted the change of name. The word "Relief" has been eliminated from the title of this board. The Annuity Board is one of four major boards of the Southern Baptist Convention. Its purpose is to receive dues from the churches and members month by month, invest the money, and then at retirement, be able to pay an annuity for the remainder of the Annuitant's life.

A growing number of churches are paying all of the 10% for the member. In other words, if the minister receives, say $4,000.00 annual salary, whereas previously the church paid 5% ($200) and the member 5% ($200), now many churches are paying 10% ($400). This is a worthy thing to do. With inflation as it is, the member must have more income than would be provided simply from the annuity. Thus, ministers are more and more entering Social Security on a personal basis. The law provides that the minister must pay the Social Security tax if he elects to go into it. In view of the fact that in business Social Security taxes are shared by the employer, it is thought reasonable to ask our churches to assist by paying Annuity Board dues. More than 4,000 churches are now doing this.

Should you be interested in pursuing the matter, contact R. T. Greene, field representative of the Annuity Board, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C. He would be glad to visit the church, Association, or see any one personally.

Table A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CLERK

Lyman Wilson, Box 171, Mountain Home

MODERATOR

T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Lane, Hendersonville

PASTORS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting		Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Balfour	V	1908	4	W. C. Huntley, Balfour	24	11	7			527	3	80	**	**	**	1	3640
Barker Heights	T	1944	4	C. E. Haynes, 414 Glover St., Hendersonville	9	2	6	195	22	70	1		*	**	**		3220
Bat Cave	V	1892	4	D. C. Wesson, Bat Cave	7	3	10	100	23	123	2	11	*	*	**		2600
Bearwallow	R	1868	4	Roy G. Bradford, Rt. 8, Greenville, S. C.	2	7	6	48	28	76	1	12	*	**	**		1820
Berea	R		4	Jerry Orr, Jr., Rt. 3, Hendersonville	27					225	2		**	**	**		
Beulah	R	1815	4	Emmett McCall, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	3	3	4	240	50	290	1		*	**	**		1539
Broad River	R	1866	4			4	4	100	2	102	1		**	**	**		3120
Calvary	C	1900	4	W. F. Sinclair, Box 1265, Hendersonville	8	1	3			257		50	**	**	**		3900
Crab Creek	R	1834	4	Richard Pace, Box 125, Flat Rock	5	12	4	115	71	186	1		**	**	**		899
Cross Roads	R	1865	2	Wayne Bradley, Mill Springs	14	11	8	71	64	135	2		**	**	*		733
Dana	R	1936	4	W. S. Bradley, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	9	13	9	145	42	187	2	25	*	**	**		3680
Double Springs	R	1871	4	James F. Finley, 8 Scotland Circle, Greenville, S. C.	1	8	1	91	17	108	1		**	**	**		2335
East Flat Rock	T	1911	4	N. B. Phillips, Old Sptbg. Rd., Hendersonville	21	14	30	372	72	449	1		*	**	**		5200
Ebenezer	R	1817	4	L. K. Holbert, Dana Rd., Hendersonville	25	3	30	690		690	2		*	**	**		6500
Etowah	V	1917	4	John F. Rhymer, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	16	14	8	230	98	328	1	69	*	**	**		3907
Fletcher	T	1839	4	Henry E. Colvard, Box 271, Fletcher	10	12	18	300	74	374	2	35	**	**	**		3900

Fork Creek	R	1891	4	Cecil A. Worsham, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	6	4	2	61	47	108	1	9	*	**	**			992
French Broad	R	1792	4	E. W. Bailes, 400 Bennett St., Greenville, S. C.	10	5		63	35	98	1	12	*	**	*			2600
Fruitland	R	1875	4	Richard L. Davis, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	11	36	16	269	75	344	2	115	*	**	*			5200
Green River	R	1837	4	Ernest Sain, East Flat Rock			8	26	30	56	1		*	**	**			1820
Hendersonville: First	C	1844	4	M. M. Goss, 210 Balsam Rd., Hendersonville	57	49	106	1524	468	1992	2	487	*	*	**			6300
Main Street	C	1959	4	E. R. Boyd, 502 Broadway, Hendersonville	28	77	6	160	14	174	1	65	*	**	**			4999
Mud Creek	R	1804	4	Frank Carter, Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	8	24	14	448	183	631	2	60	*	**	**			5200
Shaw's Creek	R	1881	4	T. G. Proctor, 200 Crest Lane, Hendersonville	13	16	16	233	142	375	2	80	*	**	**			5010
Valley Hill		1908	4	J. Lloyd Mauney, 307 Step Ave., Hendersonville	10	13	2	413	40	453	1	45	*	**	**			5020
West	T	1936	4	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	5	9	10			262	2		*	**	**			4200
Hoopers Creek	R	1776	4	Howard Cabe, Rt. 1, Fletcher	7		4	284	18	292	1		**	**	**			3380
Horse Shoe	R	1901	4	Clyde Fetner, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	16	7	6			204	1		**	**	**			1861
Jones Gap	R	1892	4	Carl McCarson, Rt. 5, Box 187, Hendersonville		1	4	56	5	61			*	**	**			591
Liberty	R	1876	4	K. M. Williams, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	4	7	3	122	14	136	1	20	*	*	**			1300
Locust Grove	R	1898	4	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	17	3	6	147		147	1	20	*	*	**			1349
Middle Fork	R	1884	4	Boyd C. Owenby, Rt. 1, Fletcher		1	5	44	40	84	1		**	**	**			400
Mills River	R	1835	4	Calvin Freeman, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	19	2	5	120	40	160	1	23	*	**	**			3200
Mt. Gilead	R	1883	4	John Dixon, 128 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	10	9	12	163	76	239	1	12	*	**	**			2205
Mt. Moriah	R	1839	4	H. O. Baker, Edneyville	23	7	7	273	54	327	2	40	*	*	**			4000
Mountain Home	R	1892	4	Bobby Taylor, Edneyville	11	4	6	215	85	300	2		**	**	**			2650
Mountain Page	R	1789	4	William Tensley, Hendersonville	7	4	6			283	1		**	**	**			1637
Mountain Valley	R	1915	4	Kermit Reese, Rt. 1, Brevard	2			89	10	99	1		**	**	**			980
Mountain View	R	1949	4	Luther Capell, 529 Browning Ave., Hendersonville	5	20	9	123	30	153	2		**	**	**			2295
Naples	R	1942	4	Lyman Wilson, Box 171, Mtn. Home	20	17		145	32	177	2		*	**	*			4160
Oak Forest	R	1950	4	Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., Hendersonville	8	8		123	9	132	1	25	*	**	**			2080
Oak Grove	R		4	Jack Hyde, East Flat Rock	8	6	7			150	1	7	**	**	**			800
Pacolet	R	1916	4	Vendyl Jones, Lynn	40	5	2	170	18	188	2	18	*	**	**			3380
Pleasant Grove	R	1859	2	O. J. Smith, 102 Hall St., Hendersonville	8	9	5	71	87	158	1		*	**	**			800
Pleasant Hill	R	1800	4	Dan Willis, Old Sptbg. Hwy., Hendersonville		1	2	50	20	70	1	10	*	**	**			960
Refuge	R	1837	4	George A. Roberts, Box 1016, Dana	10	3	15	458	84	542	1		*	**	**			4420
Saluda: First	T	1882	4	J. C. Buchanan, Saluda	7	4	5	193	45	238	2		*	*	**			3900
Tryon: First	T	1897	4	Henry B. Stokes, Tryon	15	22	20	380	60	440	1	125	*	**	*			6260
Second	V	1924	4	W. B. Belue, Oak Grove Rd., Landrum, S. C.	3	7	6	111	58	169	2		**	**	**			2750
Tuxedo	T	1910	4	R. A. Pate, Tuxedo	13	24	30	318	148	466	1	40	*	*	*			5260
Upward	R		4	Albert Jones, Crab Creek Rd., Hendersonville	2	6		122	3	125	1	11	**	**	**			1162
Totals					584	505	493	9671	2533	13949	69	1506					1	150115

* Indicates "Yes"; ** Indicates "No".

Table B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT O. J. Smith, 102 Hall St., Hendersonville SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Balfour	W. R. Maxwell, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	17	55	23	34	54	70	16				188	17	4	478	291	169		**	**
Barker Heights	Robert L. Glover, Little River Rd., H'ville		6	7	14	21	12	8			14	20			102	101	110	110	**	**
Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton			7	10	13	10				16	24		1	81	68	45	45	*	**
Bearwallow	C. R. Searcy, Gerton			14	6		5	5	8			17		10	55	32			**	**
Berea	Mack Morgan, Rt. 1, Hendersonville														200	100			**	**
Beulah	J. P. Huggins Sr., Rt. 4, Hendersonville			18	10	10	14	15	21			82			170	85	73	73	**	**
Broad River	Vollie Connor, Star Route, Black Mtn.			12		20	16				40	20			108	80			**	**
Calvary	L. A. Garren, 405 Lawn Ave., Hendersonville	9	8	8	25	55	25	12	25		15	38		3	223	140	95		**	**
Crab Creek	Guy U. Justice, Rt. 4, Hendersonville		12	18	11	14	17	15		1		38		5	131	76	74	74	**	**
Cross Roads	Charles D. Jones, Box 124, Zirconia		4	3	9	4	11		10	2	2	10		8	71	48	73	73		**
Dana	Furman Stinnett, Rt. 2, Hendersonville		5	10	17	23	17	18			17	27		3	127		101	101	*	*
Double Springs	Carroll Herman, Box 223, Tuxedo			10		6	9	17			14	13		9	69	51			**	**
East Flat Rock	Rafe Lockaby, Hendersonville	6	45	35	50	58	55	25	13		65	63		10	424	287	169	169	**	**
Ebenezer	E. L. Levi Jr., Fruitland Rd., Hendersonville	15	20	45	40	34	50	34	40	50	50	100			465	340	185	185	**	**
Etowah	R. W. Sentelle, Etowah	4	7	29	29	35	46	11			20	87	8		257	147	127	127	*	**
Fletcher	Dolphus Robinson, Rt. 6, Asheville		7	19	11	19	18	10	10	5	20	47	6	4	176	116	128	128	**	**
Fork Creek	Andrew Belcher, Rt. 1, Saluda			10	8	16	15	8	12			21		10	100	63			*	**
French Broad	Bruce Arrowood, 2604 Haywood Rd., H'ville		5			7					16		5		54	35			**	**

Fruitland	W. M. Maxwell, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	2	16	17	23	37	35	16			21	88		3	270	173	114	114	*	*
Green River	Robert Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia	2	3	3	2	4	6	2	2	4	3	15	15	4	57	40	35	35	**	**
Hendersonville: First	C. F. Jervis, 317 Ehringhaus, Hendersonville	50	126	78	155	173	168	74	35		128	491	80	12	1570	810	257	257	*	*
Main Street	W. Ken Hooker, 839 Temon Rd., H'ville		15	11	8	19	16	13	13		12	30		4	154	94	63	63	*	**
Mud Creek	Edward K. Thomas, 8211 Maybank Dr., H'ville	12	20	20	29	36	40	81				92	23	7	360	220	95	95	**	**
Shaw's Creek	A. J. Nanney, 1038 Justice St., H'ville	12	44	25	34	40	35	18	25	2	32	90	6	3	366	186	84	84	*	*
Valley Hill	M. J. Banning, 304 Step Ave., H'ville		18	37	30	55	29	23	23		41	58			319	155	152	152	**	*
West	George Denton, Hendersonville		7	12	14	25	27	10	2		20	15	5	3	140	89	97	97	*	*
Hoopers Creek	George Fowler, Rt. 1, Fletcher			18	17	30	30		30		30	26				211	101	101	*	**
Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe		6	20	9	11	10	7	22			35		2	122	72	42	42	**	**
Jones Gap	Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville				14			16				34			70	27			**	**
Liberty	R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	94	2	10	9	17	11	3	6	5	6	23		2	94	38	46	46	*	*
Locust Grove	Gerald Watkins, Rt. 2, Hendersonville			10	6	6	10	25			30				87	87	20	20	**	**
Middle Fork	W. A. Pryor, Gerton			3	3	3	7				1	13		7	37	20			**	**
Mills River	George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe		5	7	12	17	10	14				36			101	64	68	68	*	**
Mt. Gilead	J. D. McCrary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe		11	8	11	18	15	10			10	26		1	110	72	51	51	**	**
Mt. Moriah	Joe Laughter, Rt. 1, Hendersonville		12	10	10	12	20	19	19			62		5	164	92	77	77	*	**
Mountain Home	Lloyd Justice, Edneyville			12	14	12	12	20	18			42		18	148	92	70	70	**	**
Mountain Page	Fred Bell, Saluda		8	8	15	11	22		14		10	16			120	86	80	80	**	**
Mountain Valley	R. F. Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia			15	14	13	23				23	18		8	114	70			**	**
Mountain View	William L. King, Rt. 5, Hendersonville			27	13	11	13	13			35	24			136	110	108	108	**	**
Naples	Andy Orr, Mountain Home		12	12	26	34	21				26	69		3	203	110	109	109	*	**
Oak Forest	Marvin Keener, Rt. 1, Fletcher		10	10	15	25	27	23	8		20	30		2	167	92	114	114	*	**
Oak Grove	James L. Stepp, Rt. 1, Flat Rock		20			16	25	15			20	18			114		60		**	**
Pacolet	Hershel Newman, Lynn			20		15	15	10	20	14	30				124	110			*	**
Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Cir., Brevard			22		13	17		23			13			88	54	45	45	**	**
Pleasant Hill	(Mrs.) Mary Nix, Edneyville			6	2		6	10		6	10	12		8	160	40	45	45	*	**
Refuge	Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	6		21	30	44	48	30				127		3	309	189	96	96	**	**
Saluda: First	Wayman Pace, Saluda	6	28	16	24	29	18	11	11	2	32	24	8	4	213	142	114	114	*	*
Tryon: First	Harold Taylor, Tryon	6	36	31	32	51	41	26			51	78	31	4	387	223	119	119	*	**
Second	R. Willard Bell, Tryon		4	10	7	6	12	9			25	37			110	73			**	**
Tuxedo	Theron Mullinax, Tuxedo			26	27	45	31	20				116		5	265	166			**	**
Upward	Bill Kitchen, Rt. 1, Flat Rock		15	12		20	12	15	15			21			110	82	86		*	**
Totals		241	592	805	899	1237	1202	727	425	91	905	2574	204	175	10080	6149	3697	3287		

* Indicates "Yes"; ** Indicates "No".

Table C. TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
Mrs. Junius Huggins
Rt. 1, Hendersonville

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Balfour	Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour		7		25	18	10		10	15	2	89	57	**
Barker Heights	L. E. Kuykendall, Aycock St., Hendersonville				21							21	18	**
Barnwell					6	7				10		23	15	**
Bat Cave	Louie Meyer, Gerton				6	7				10		23	15	**
Bearwallow	Mrs. Modeen Bradley, Gerton					6								**
Beulah	Mrs. Myrtle Hawkins, Rt. 4, Hendersonville				5	6	8			12			31	**
Calvary	Leonard Hyder, 406 Lawn Ave., H'ville		6	4	6	6			14	8	2	45	34	**
Crab Creek	Xan H. Hicks, Rt. 4, Hendersonville		7		6	8	8			8	8	45	33	**
Dana	A. W. Edgell, 323 Prince St., H'ville	3	6	10	7	9	4		16	8	3	66	38	**
East Flat Rock	James Sams, Hendersonville	10	16	12	22	19	2	19	9	14		123	75	**
Etowah	Mrs. Mary Heatherly, Etowah	7	7	7	22	22	8	7		22	9	104		**
Fork Creek	F. B. Nash, Rt. 1, Saluda			6	16	16	8	9		19		74	36	**
Fruitland	J. C. Justice, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	6	7	18	18	22	8		20	28	1	128	71	**
Hendersonville: First	Sam F. Padgett, Box 1905, Hendersonville	19	20	40	92	88	24		18	52	7	360	193	*
Main Street	L. A. Crouch Jr., 407 Armstrong Ave., H'ville	8	7	9	21	22			24	14	2	107	58	**
Mud Creek	Joe Guardina, Box 75, Flat Rock		8		13	16	10	21	29		6	103	69	*
Shaw's Creek	Robert Leonard, Rt. 4, Hendersonville		10	8	15	14	6	8	18	18	3	100	70	*
Valley Hill	Mrs. Cecil Brown, 1201 Cherokee St., H'ville			5	24	13					3	88	46	**
West	Mrs. Ray Lowe, 306 Davis St., H'ville		6	4	7	14	3	5		16	2	57	47	**
Horse Shoe	Charles Wallen, Horse Shoe		10		8	10	6		21		3	58	35	**
Liberty	John Smith, Rt. 1, Hendersonville		2	5	14		11			18		52		**
Mills River	Mrs. Glenn Whitaker, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe		6		11	14				15		46	30	*
Mt. Gilead	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden				8	16	10		5	18		58	40	**
Mt. Moriah	Billy Laughter, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	3			12		19			21	2	54	42	**
Naples	James Jarvis, Mtn. Home		7	6	12	8			10	16	3	62	33	**
Refuge	Coy S. Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock				18	9	22		11	12	4	76	41	**
Saluda: First	E. L. Phillips, Saluda		5	8	15	28				29	6	91	66	**
Tryon: First	James Pace, Tryon		5	12	12	17				23	2	71	53	**
Second	Lawrence Pittman, Columbus											45	25	**
Tuxedo	Ray Pace, Tuxedo			6	16	14	6			18	2	62	42	**
Upward	Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock		8		10		20			15		53	40	**
Totals		56	150	160	468	429	193	69	205	439	70	2284	1353	

* Indicates "Yes"; ** Indicates "No".

Table D. CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Junius Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersonville MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Choirs Church Has	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?	Type of Organ Church Has
Balfour	Harvey Erwin, Haynes St., Hendersonville											1	**	Electronic
Barker's Heights	Waitsell Edwards, Rt. 1, Flat Rock			21						21	10	1	**	Electronic
Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave											1	**	Electronic
Bearwallow	Foy Wall, Gerton											1	**	
Berea	Cecil Camp, Rt. 3, Hendersonville												**	
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville											1	**	Electronic
Broad River	Boyd Wright, Star Rt., Black Mtn.											1	**	
Calvary	Rex Freeman, Freeman St., Hendersonville											1	**	Electronic
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee St., H'ville											1	**	
Cross Roads	Miss Alice Jones, Rt. 1, Zirconia											1	**	
Dana	Mrs. J. E. Simpson, Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville	10	8				14	5		37	37	2	*	Electronic
Double Springs	Troy Thomas, Rt., Zirconia											1	**	Electronic
East Flat Rock	J. Paul Wright, E. Flat Rock		24	22	21		29			92	71	4	**	Electronic
Ebenezer	Walter Pace, Narva Rd., Hendersonville											1	**	Electronic
Etowah	Mrs. J. L. Flynn, Etowah			20	10		25	3		55	45	3	*	
Fletcher	James Cunningham, Fletcher											1	**	
Fork Creek	Pat Rhodes, Rt. 1, Saluda											2	**	
French Broad	Mrs. Everett Newman, Woodland Dr., H'ville											1	**	
Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersonville				12		16	2		30	26	2	**	Electronic

Green River	Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Box 88, Zirconia							3				1	**	Electronic
Hendersonville: First	Howard F. Stark, 318 Blythe St., H'ville	36	52	58	48		45			261	152	8	*	Electronic
Main Street	Mrs. Jack Hunter, Rt. 2, Hendersonville		6	11			24	3		44	24	3	**	
Mud Creek	D. G. Wilkie, Old Sptbg. Hwy, H'ville	10	15	35	16		35	10		121	75%	4	*	Electronic
Shaw's Creek	A. J. Nanney, 1038 Justice St., Hendersonville			15	12		16	2		45	38	3	**	Electronic
Valley Hill	Mrs. Charles Wells, Mud Creek Rd., H'ville			12	16		18			46		3	**	Electronic
West	Miss Jennie Clark, 744 W. Pine St., H'ville											1	**	
Hooper's Creek	Lawrence Garren, Rt. 1, Fletcher											2	**	
Horse Shoe	Levoid Norton, Rt. 4, Hendersonville											1	**	
Jones Gap	T. D. McCarson, Hendersonville											1	**	
Locust Grove	Ralph McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville											1	**	
Middle Fork	Mrs. Luther Hill, Gerton											1	**	
Mills River	Mrs. Glenn Whitaker, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe											1	**	
Mt. Gilead	Miss Linda Praytor, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe											1	**	Electronic
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jean Pryor, Edneyville			10	8	12	10				40	2	*	Electronic
Mountain Page	Levi Pace, Saluda											1	**	
Mountain Valley	Fate Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia											1	**	
Mountain View	Dono Jones, Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville											1	**	
Naples	Elmo Orr, Mountain Home											1	**	Electronic
Oak Forest	Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher											1	**	
Oak Grove	Norman Halford, E. Flat Rock											1	**	
Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Lynn											1	*	
Pleasant Grove	D. R. Justus, Rt. 4, Hendersonville											1	**	Electronic
Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville											1	**	
Refuge	Caroll Pettit, Rt. 1, Hendersonville											1	**	Electronic
Saluda: First	Wayman Pace, Saluda											1	**	Electronic
Tryon: First	Herman Davis Jr., Tryon		19	23	9		30			81		4	**	Electronic
Second	G. H. Burns, Rt. 1, Tryon											1	**	
Tuxedo	David Lawing, Tuxedo											2	**	Electronic
Upward	Miss Orlett Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock											1	**	
Totals		56	124	227	152	12	262	28	83	833	599	78		

* Indicates "Yes"; ** Indicates "No".

Table E. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT Roy Huggins, 1011 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Cross Roads	Billy W. Belue, Rt. 1, Landrum, S. C.								20	20	20
Dana	Marvin Dill, Box 72, E. Flat Rock								7	7	7
East Flat Rock	W. Edgar Sinclair, Box 507, E. Flat Rock	Rev. Ted Reed, E. Flat Rock	1	23	1	19	32		18		50
Etowah	George Love, Etowah	Ferrell Driskell, Etowah	1	10	1	12	22		18		40
Fletcher	R. M. Allison, Fletcher								10		10
Fruitland	H. T. Sitton, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	J. C. Justus, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	1	24	1	12	36		15	15	51
Hendersonville: First	Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland, Hendersonville	Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., Hendersonville	2	25	1	17	42		60	60	102
Main Street	Jack A. Johnson, 318 Regal, Hendersonville	L. A. Crouch, 407 Armstrong, Hendersonville	1	4	1	5	9		30	30	39
Shaws Creek	Ned R. Wells, 710 Mergans Lane, H'ville	Troy Drake, 703 Davis Circle, Hendersonville	2	18			18		34		52
Valley Hill	E. L. Hargett, 421 Lakeside Dr., H'ville	Ray Inglett, Church St., Hendersonville	1	15	1	15	30		20		50
Liberty	Walter F. Parks, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	Rev. K. M. Williams, Rt. 2, H'ville					11		8		19
Locust Grove		Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Hendersonville				11					11
Mills River		Rev. Calvin Freeman, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	1	10			10				10
Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	1	15			15	8	14	22	37
Mt. Moriah	Boyce Enloe, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	Albert Hill, Edneyville	1	7			7		7		14
Naples	Roy Smith, Naples	Andy Orr, Mtn. Home			1	15			15		30
Saluda	Harold Phillips, Saluda	W. G. Egerton, Saluda	1	5	1	6	11		9	9	20
Tryon: First	Walter Honeman, Tryon				1	5	12		14	24	26
Tuxedo	Carl Mintz, E. Flat Rock	Harvey Lindsey, Tuxedo	1	13			13		25		38
Totals			14	169	9	117	268	8	324	167	626

Table F. WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. U. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	Y. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
Balfour	Mrs. George Seigbe, Box 106, Balfour		1	1	2	4		13	14	28	55	19
Barker Heights	Mrs. Fred Edwards, Rt. 1, Flat Rock				1	1				15	15	12
Bat Cave	Mrs. Louie E. Meyer, Bat Cave				1	1				7	7	3
Calvary	Mrs. Jess Brooks, Rugby Rd., Hendersonville				1	1				22	22	22
Cross Roads	Mrs. Thad Johnson, Rt. 1, Zirconia				1	1				25	25	
Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	1	2		2	5	9	11		26	46	11
Double Springs	Mrs. Wessie Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia			1	1	2			11	9	20	
East Flat Rock	Mrs. L. T. Saltz, Flat Rock	2	2	1	1	6	25	18	6	23	72	37
Etowah	Mrs. Pauline Sumner, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	2	2	1	2	7	18	21	8	40	87	29
Fletcher	Mrs. Marie Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 203, Fletcher				1	1				15	15	9
French Broad	Mrs. W. S. Morley, 200 Azalea Dr., H'ville		1		1	2		7		10	17	
Fruitland	Mrs. Sidney Pittillo, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	2	2	1	1	6	32	36	8	26	102	56
Green River	Mrs. L. K. Pace, Zirconia				1	1				14	14	5
Hendersonville: First	Miss Myrtle Bennett, 430 Fifth Ave., H'ville	4	3		10	17	86	44		213	343	112
Main Street	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 615 5th Ave. W., H'v.	2	1		1	4	15	14		28	57	35
Mud Creek	Mrs. Ralph E. Ostees, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville	2	1	1	2	6	32	12	7	30	81	45
Shaw Creek	Mrs. Harry Drake, 108 Arbertus Lane, H'ville	1	1	1	1	4	28	13	10	26	77	32
Valley Hill	Mrs. Charles Painter, Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville	1	2		2	5	12	16		20	48	16
West	Mrs. Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe		1		1	2		8		10	18	4
Hoopers Creek	Mrs. Mildred Huntley, Fletcher				1	1				20	20	20
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 5, Hendersonville		1	1	1	3		6	5	14	25	5
Liberty	Mrs. Ann Cantrell, Hendersonville	1	1	1		3	13	6	16		35	8
Locust Grove	Mrs. Vance Stepp, Rt. 2, Hendersonville		1	1	1	3		8	6	10	24	10
Mills River	Mrs. Clifford Sitton, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	1	2		1	4	15	16		15	46	15
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Fletcher	1	2	1	1	5	10	12	9	22	53	8
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Grace Hill, Rt. 1, Hendersonville		1	1	2	4		11	8	21	40	
Mt. View	Mrs. Ruby Neal, 317 Linda Vista Dr., H'ville	1	1		1	3	10	10		20	40	12
Naples	Mrs. Irene Metcalf, Naples	2	2		1	5	13	21		24	58	21
Oak Forest	Mrs. Gladys Wilson, Rt. 1, Fletcher				1	1				15	15	15
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Hendersonville				1	1				16	16	
Refuge	Mrs. Beatrice Griffin, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	1	2	1	3	7	30	27	5	39	101	47
Saluda	Mrs. James Buchanan, Jr., Saluda	2	1	1	1	5	21	9	8	19	57	38
Tryon: First	Mrs. E. L. Bishop, Box 791, Tryon	2	2	1	1	6	29	19	12	60	120	60
Tuxedo	Mrs. Dave Lawing, Tuxedo		2	1	1	4		23	12	17	52	19
Totals		28	37	17	50	131	398	381	145	899	1823	695

Table G. BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on New Construc., Property, etc., Church	Spent on New Construc., Property, etc. for Missions	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Baltour		12000	200000	40000	50	30000	5%	5%	*	**
Bat Cave		5000	38000	4500		2800	13	85	*	**
Bearwallow			18000	548					**	**
Beulah			18000	746	3346				*	**
Broad River		10000	10500						**	**
Calvary		10000	75000	250					**	**
Crab Creek		15000	1515						**	**
Cross Roads			10000	5000					**	**
Dana		10000	40000	322					*	**
Double Springs			65000	6470		715			**	**
East Flat Rock			125000						*	**
Ebenezer			110000	4000					**	**
Etowah			6200			18800	5	75	*	**
Fletcher							5		**	**
Fork Creek			10000				5	10	*	**
French Broad							5	3	*	**

Fruitland		18000	128000	19444		35520	16	150	*	**
Green River			1000						**	**
Hendersonville: First		12000	810000			124835	22	1200	*	*
Main Street			6500	17159		52725	25	150	*	**
Mud Creek		35000	102000						*	**
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Troy Drake, 703 Davis Circle, H'ville		40000	5090	174		15	225	*	**
Valley Hill	Woodrow Barnett, Stepp Ave., H'ville	10000	28000	3299			700	100	*	**
West			17200			9000	10	52	**	**
Hoopers Creek		20000	75000			499			**	**
Horse Shoe			20000	800			10	244	*	**
Jones Gap			10000			320	12		**	**
Liberty			4000				5		*	**
Locust Grove				749			10		**	**
Middle Fork			5900						**	**
Mills River			20000				5	50	**	**
Mt. Gilead		6000	25000	635			10	5%	**	**
Mt. Moriah		12000	4500	1500			9.4	120	*	**
Mt. Home			10000						**	**
Mt. Page			20650	100					**	**
Mt. Valley			8000						**	**
Mt. View			35000	3895					**	**
Naples			3000	16221			20	30	**	**
Oak Forest			30500	564					**	**
Oak Grove			2500		1000	2000			**	**
Pacolet									**	**
Pleasant Grove			15000						**	**
Pleasant Hill				50			8		**	**
Refuge			75000	1420				208	*	**
Saluda		7000	87000	27623		23953	9	125	*	**
Tryon: First		12000	162000	538		4531	14	620	**	**
Second		12000	37000			4823			**	**
Tuxedo		18000	95000	2315			1380	120	*	**
Upward			14000	2854		4526			**	**
Totals		224000	2960665	166092	4750	340247				

* Indicates "Yes"; ** Indicates "No".

Table H. TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Balfour	George W. Seigber, Box 106, Balfour	27641	3640			6207	9847
Barker Heights	Mrs. Geo. Redmond, 114 Blue Ridge St., H'v.	8307	3220	360		1172	4752
Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	7650	2250	240	17	5336	7843
Bearwallow	Doris E. Oates, Gerton	3363	1225	300		896	2151
Berea	E. L. King, Rt. 3, Hendersonville						
Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	3999	1539	240	10	1444	3233
Broad River	Marie Gilliam, Star Route, Black Mtn.		3120			1000	4120
Calvary	J. D. Tweed, 1527 Ridgewood Dr., H'ville	11105	3900	570		5133	8603
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville	4680	899	231		3053	4183
Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia		733			5185	5918
Dana	Mrs. Roy K. Ashe, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	8394	3680			4392	8072
Double Springs	O. E. Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia	4514	2335			2604	4939
East Flat Rock	Hugh D. Morrison, Box 5, Hendersonville	22844	5200	2200		8000	15400
Ebenezer	Foy C. Marlowe, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville		6500		64	5000	12740
Etowah	Felix Weese, Etowah	16705	3907	600		6312	10819
Fletcher	Mrs. James Cunningham, Fletcher	11318	3900		206	1740	5846
Fork Creek	Mrs. Lula Nash, Rt. 1, Saluda	2050	992			1696	2688
French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, Woodland Dr., H'v.		2600		240	840	3681

Fruitland	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Rt. 1, H'ville	20571	5200	751	23	27912	33887
Green River	C. Quentin Capps, 1402 Kanuga Rd., H'ville	3125	1820	120	252	734	2900
Hendersonville: First	R. L. Gaffney, Box 929, Hendersonville	122037	8100	32176	25464	22462	88202
Main Street	Jack L. Hunter, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	24474	4999			17160	22160
Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	25178	4100	3265	695	4869	12929
Shaw's Creek	J. L. Nanney, 1151 5th Ave. W., H'ville	13763	5010	700	174	5090	10974
Valley Hill	Mrs. Jack Wertz, Spring St., H'ville	11188	3747	1000		5240	9987
West	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesbarough St., H'v.	10356	4300	568		1562	6459
Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Asheville	10106	3380	841	731	4075	9027
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Marie Kilpatrick, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	4320	1861			1778	3640
Liberty	Lloyd Barnwell, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	2188	1300	104		679	2143
Locust Grove	Louise Clingenpeel, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	3823	1349			806	2155
Middle Fork	Mrs. Luther Hill, Gerton	800	400	53		129	582
Mills River	Robert Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville	6439	2600	35		1028	3663
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Helen Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher	5988	2205	520		2154	4879
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Pearl Pace, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	8799	4000	462			3381
Mt. Home	W. A. Martin, Edneyville	4830	2650			1260	3970
Mt. Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda	3074	1638	270		1044	2951
Mt. Valley	Grant Maybin, Zirconia		980			824	1804
Mt. View	Mrs. Ben H. Jones, 411 Duncan Hill Rd., H'v.	9146	2295	180		4062	6537
Naples	Mrs. R. B. Smith, Naples	10104	4160	335		16221	20716
Oak Forest	Roy Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher	4025	2080	50		1572	4025
Oak Grove	Mrs. Elizabeth Crisp, East Flat Rock		800			928	1728
Pacolet	Mrs. Florence Storie, Lynn	5809	3380	275	183	2389	6228
Pleasant Grove	Coy Blythe, Etowah		800	120		1442	2362
Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	93	1040			50	1010
Refuge	Oliver Mashburn, Dana	12579	4420	480		5713	10614
Saluda: First		16809	3825			32005	35830
Tryon: First	Clarence Scoggins, Tryon	32639	6310	5719		16122	27342
Second	J. Lee Underwood, Box 1223, Tryon	4878	2750	300			1522
Tuxedo	W. J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo	14309	5260	797	556	4035	10648
Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	3357	1117	295		2855	4267
Totals		527377	143616	54157	28615	246660	473356

Table I. MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Balfour	Marie Kirkpatrick, 636 Halsbury Ave., H'ville	314	182	37	65	1125		65	140		1929
Barker Heights	Miss Alice I. Connor, Box 603, Hendersonville				255	615		383	300		1553
Bat Cave	Elaine M. Burroughs, Bat Cave	708	85	46	54	107	21	184	87	51	1342
Bearwallow	Mrs. Varina Huntley, Gerton	125	91		23	183	29	183	34	30	707
Berea	Alice Ballard, Rt. 3, Hendersonville				425	400		25	25	25	900
Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	77			139			143			359
Broad River	Pauline Gilliam, Star Rt., Black Mtn.							50	35		223
Calvary	Miss Ethel MacMurray, 505 Wililams St., H'v.					2002		33	45		2080
Crab Creek	Mrs. Reba Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'v.	45	17	29					117		208
Cross Roads	Charles D. Jones, Box 142, Zirconia					23		12	14		49
Dana	Mrs. Belle Pace, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	622	100	100	150	182		33	53	200	1440
Double Springs	Miss Jean Parish, Box 234, Tuxedo				141	80		26	11	35	293
East Flat Rock	Broadus Phillips, Box 354, E. Flat Rock	1200	260	250	450	3162	300	1200	1350		8172
Ebenezer	James E. Stepp, Box 27, Hendersonville			50	100	1700	300	700	300	100	2250
Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Etowah	164		50	191	118		299	252	50	1126
Fletcher	Mrs. Jake R. West, Box 271, Fletcher	209			25	30		154	53		471
Fork Creek	Mrs. Lula Nash, Box 142, Saluda	22	10			33		25	25	10	125

French Broad	Mrs. Arnold Liverett, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	360	16	14	6	30	9	15	17	30	497	
Fruitland	Mrs. H. T. Sitton, Box 92, Hendersonville	2067	150	236	248	1555	60	200	235	112	4863	
Green River	Miss Frances E. Andrews, Rt. 1, Zirconia	88	33		9	50		30	18	11	239	
Hendersonville: First	Mrs. Joseph F. Loveland, 605 Kanuga, H'ville	22169	1200	479	875	3515		637	786	4545	34206	
Main St.	Audrey E. Saunders, 615 5th Ave. W., H'ville	814	150	25	170	1041		62	24	28	2315	
Mud Creek	Ralph E. Osteen, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville	493	150	200	497	829		545	500		3214	
Shaw's Creek	Troy Drake, 703 Davis Circle, Hendersonville	1915	225	136	137	414	180	138	100	81	3328	
Valley Hill	Mrs. Russell Hazeltine, Box 1052, Dana	648	100	25	93	111	15	66	69	72	1201	
West	W. A. Pressley, Sr., 416 First Ave. W., H'ville	915	52	26	40	626	6	70	110	21	1866	
Hoopers Creek	Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Fletcher					600		168	202		970	
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	184	60		20	250		34	40		589	
Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, 2030 Evergreen Dr., H'v.	250									250	
Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	87		17	14	37		30	13		197	
Locust Grove	Carl Clingenpeel, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	364	2		40	40		100	76	36	659	
Middle Fork	Mrs. Woody Pryor, Gerton								20		20	
Mills River	Joe Field, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	200	50	25	119	205	20	180	85	38	922	
Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Fletcher	420	120	19	30	41		50	85	17	782	
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Albert Hill, Edneyville	630	130	40		531	29	268	59		1686	
Mt. Home	Roland Jones, Edneyville							330	60		390	
Mt. Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda		52			120		240	25		438	
Mt. Valley	Claude Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia							150			150	
Mt. View	Mrs. Lois Webb, 215 Halsbury Ave., H'ville				12	54		38	210		314	
Naples	Mrs. Alma Corn, Box 27, Mtn. Home	500	30	7	53	231		32	123	35	1011	
Oak Forest	Parlie Baker, Rt. 1, Fletcher	33	70			37		45	53	83	321	
Oak Grove	Thomas O. Edney, Box 51, E. Flat Rock							80	33		113	
Pacolet	Mrs. Margaret Newman, Lynn								50		50	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	11		5	382	25		60	110		593	
Pleasant Hill	Preston Drake, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	96						25	16		137	
Refuge	Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	641	208	97	74	287	28	292	206	89	1900	
Saluda: First	Mrs. E. B. Hall, Saluda	1341	125	71	220	481		133	221		2602	
Tryon: First	Mrs. Robert Arledge, Box 872, Tryon	5463	670	111	304	1155	350	143	241	175	9612	
Second	Marie B. Bell, Box 247, Tryon								25	25	50	
Tuxedo	Theron Mullinax, Tuxedo	1392	145	16	222	832		200	41	50	2898	
Upward	Mr. Gail N. Chilew	96	20		28	49	34	30	45	8	330	
Totals		44663	4503	2111	5761	22906	1381	7906	6918	5957	101940	

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BARKER HEIGHTS
Mr. Joe Goforth

BAT CAVE
Mr. Ewartt Hudgins

BEAR WALLOW
Mrs. Bessie Carpenter

BEULAH
Mrs. James Blythe
Mrs. Sammie Cantrell
Mr. Roy M. Drake
Mr. W. A. McEntire

CALVARY
Mr. M. M. Hoots

CRAB CREEK
Mrs. Arthur Staton
Mr. John Gibbs
Mr. W. N. Patterson

DANA
Mr. Alfred C. Justice

DOUBLE SPRINGS
Mr. Esley Hudson

EBENEZER
Mrs. Salley Metcalf
Mrs. Page
Mr. O. Nix

EAST FLAT ROCK
Mr. J. Arthur Stepp
Mrs. H. T. Justus
Mrs. Mollie J. Sherman

VALLEY HILL
Mr. Hiram Staton
Mr. Dahl Nelson

WEST HENDERSONVILLE
Mr. William Fisher

HOOPERS CREEK
Mr. Thomas O. Bowen

HORSE SHOE
Mrs. John Chastine
Mrs. John Chastain
Mr. Millard Sizemore

JONES GAP
Mrs. M. S. McCarson

LIBERTY
Mr. Howard Warn

MIDDLE FORK
Mrs. Leah Freeman Marlowe

MILLS RIVER
Miss Rosa Holden

MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Rodea Bishop
Mr. Lonnie Johnson
Mrs. Ollie Lanning Case

MT. MORIAH
Mrs. Ruby Hill
Mr. Wayne Dalton
Mrs. Harrison Bradley

MTN. HOME
Mrs. Mae Spicer Stepp
Mrs. Lexine Bradley

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ETOWAH B
Mr. Otis Moore
Mrs. Lizzie Whiteside
Mrs. Christine Gordon

FLETCHER
Mrs. Mary Allison
Mrs. Hattie Frady
Mrs. Annie Baldwin
Mr. Mack Lance

FORK CREEK
Mrs. Lydia Owens Dill

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Fred Bowman
Mrs. Sam L. Corn
Mrs. Adolph Ficker
Mr. O. H. Fain
Mr. James D. Waldrop
Mrs. Steve Ferrell
Dr. J. Glenn Bennett
Mrs. Eliza Barringer
Mr. J. Cecil McCorkle

MAIN STREET
Mr. Elden Everett
Mrs. Emma Everett

MUD CREEK
Mr. Duran Lanning
Mr. Duran Lannina
Mrs. Charlie Blackwell
Mr. William Orr
Mr. Ralph McMinn

SHAWS CREEK
Mrs. C. E. Swarens
Mrs. J. V. Allen

MTN. PAGE
Mr. Marion Gordon
Mrs. Helen Yont
Mrs. Lillie Morgan

PACOLET
Master Bobby Taylor

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Ada Morgan
Mr. O. W. Sentelle

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Francis Griffin
Mr. Kirk McCrary

REFUGE
Mrs. Selena Hyder
Mr. J. L. Pace
Mrs. Opal Pace
Mrs. Lydia Guice

SALUDA, FIRST
Mrs. Rosa Brock Belue
Mrs. Janie Emory

TRYON, FIRST
Mr. James Lankford
Mr. Jack Martin
Miss Beth Mason

TRYON, SECOND
Mrs. W. T. Cantrell
Mr. Zee Plumley
Mrs. J. C. McClure

TUXEDO
Mr. R. L. Garner
Mr. H. K. Taylor

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text. Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O. M. Seigler
			and Refuge	B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe	J. N. Shufford
			and Balfour	L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts

975.6

BAPTIST JUBILEE ADVANCE

WORLD MISSIONS

MINUTES OF

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1814 · 1962 · 1964

MINUTES

of the

EIGHTY-FIFTH

Annual Session

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

HELD WITH

MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH
AUGUST 7, 1962

NEXT MEETING

Morning and Afternoon Sessions

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Evening Session

CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

PREACHER ----------Rev. E. R. Boyd
ALTERNATE ---------- Rev. John Rymer

DATE: AUGUST 6, 1963

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Churches contributing to Field Worker, Minutes and Schools of Missions ---------- 11
Committee on Committees ---------- 3
Messengers ---------- 4-5
Proceedings ---------- 13-25
Program ---------- 12-13
Standing Committees ---------- 4
Suggested Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 6-10

REPORTS:
- Annuity Board ---------- 20
- Baptist Literature ---------- 15-16
- Brotherhood ---------- 22-23
- Children's Home ---------- 15
- Christian Education ---------- 18-19
- Evangelism ---------- 21-22
- Foreign Missions ---------- 23
- Historian ---------- 16-17
- Home for Aging ---------- 16
- Hospital ---------- 14
- In Memoriam ---------- 26-27
- Missions ---------- 17
- Music ---------- 21
- Royal Ambassadors ---------- 22
- State Missions ---------- 25
- Sunday School ---------- 19-20
- Temperance ---------- 17-18
- Training Union ---------- 20
- Treasurer's ---------- 13
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 24

TABLES:
- Historical ---------- 44
- Statistical ---------- 28-43

Associational Directory

Moderator ---------- M. L. Walker, Hendersonville
Vice Moderator---------- W. Albert Hill, Edneyville
Clerk---------- Lyman Wilson, Naples
Treasurer---------- M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock
Auditor----------George Peebles, Hendersonville
Historian---------- C. F. Jervis, Hendersonville
Music Director----------Howard Starks, Hendersonville
Chorister----------Junius Huggins, Hendersonville
Pianist----------Glenn Conner, Hendersonville
Sunday School Superintendent----- ---O. J. Smith, Hendersonville
Training Union Director----------Mrs. Junius Huggins, Hendersonville
W. M. U. President---------- Miss Audrey Saunders, Hendersonville
Brotherhood President----------
Library Council---------- Miss Ellen Daniel, Tryon
Trustees---------- J.W. Jackson, Atty., 3 years, H'ville
D. E. Whitley, 2 years, Hendersonville
W. G. Edgerton, 1 year, Saluda

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

Submitted on August 7, 1962

1. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
   Moderator, Clerk, Music Director, Rev. Clay Barnes, Miss Audrey Saunders, Mrs. Bryan Merrell, Jr.
2. COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:
   Rev. M. M. Goss, Chairman, 3 years; Rev. Homer Baker, 2 years; Mr. Raleigh Maxwell, 1 year; Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement; Training Union Director of Enlistment; Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President; Brotherhood Vice-President; Chairman Committee of Evangelism, and the Treasurer.
3. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
   Rev. Homer Baker, Chairman; Rev. Frank Carter, Mr. John Cox
4. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:
   Mr. D. G. Wilkie, Chairman; Mr. W. G. Edgerton, Mr. Marshall Watterson, Mr. George Moffitt, and the Treasurer
5. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
   Rev. Fritz Hemphill, Chairman; Rev. Silas Bradley, Rev. Clay Barnes, Rev. Henry Stokes, Rev. Ralph Banning
6. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
   Rev. John Rymer, Chairman; Rev. Clyde Fetner, Miss Audrey Saunders, Rev. M. L. Lewis, Mrs. Howard Sitton, Mrs. L. F. Saltz, Mr. Carl Allen
7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:
   Mr. W. B. Sinclair, Chairman; Rev. R. A. Pate, Rev. E. R. Boyd, Rev. Clay Barnes, Mr. Jones Banning
8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP:
   Rev. T. G. Proctor, Chairman; Rev. Ernest Sain, Rev. Zeno Green, Mr. Donald Hipp, Mr. Fred Powell
9. COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:
   Named in Constitution
10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:
    Rev. Richard L. Davis, Chairman; Rev. N. B. Phillips, Rev. Ted Reed, Miss Myrtle Bennett, Mr. J. V. Queen

STANDING COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1963

Sunday School ---------- O. J. Smith
Training Union ---------- Mrs. Junius Huggins
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders
Brotherhood ----------
State Missions ---------- Frank Carter
Foreign Missions ---------- Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Baptist Hospital ---------- E. R. Boyd
Children's Home ---------- Clyde Fetner
Homes for Aging ---------- Mrs. W. A. Garren
Christian Education ---------- Lyman Wilson
Christian Literature ---------- Miss Edna Corn
Temperance and Public Morals ---------- Ralph Banning
Annuity Board ---------- M. M. Goss
Home Missions ---------- R. A. Pate

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Rev. W. C. Huntley, W. F. Weeks
BARKER HEIGHTS: Mrs. Ella Anders, Faye Connor, James Newman
BAT CAVE: Mrs. Mabel Freeman, Mrs. Carrie Cannon, Rev. James A. Bryant
BEARWALLOW: Rev. Roy J. Bradford, Mrs. Hal Oates, Mary Sue Bradley, J. B. Wall, Kelly Owenby
BEULAH: J. P. Huggins, Sr., Rev. Emmitt McCall, W. W. Arrington
CROSS ROADS: Rev. Wayne Bradley, Nile Jones, J. C. Burrell, L. K. Morgan
DANA: Mrs. Randall Le Var, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Rev. W. Silas Bradley
DOUBLE SPRINGS: G. E. Hudson, Eddie Lou Hudson
EAST FLAT ROCK: Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, M. K. Sinclair
ETOWAH: R. N. Sentelle, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Mrs. H. P. Haok, Ansel Jones, Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Rev. John Rymer
FLETCHER: W. E. Baldwin, H. J. Kirkpatrick, Curtis Wilkie, T. H. Riddle
FORK CREEK: Mrs. F. B. Nash, F. B. Nash, Mrs. Cecil Worsham
FRENCH BROAD: Mrs. Walter Heffner, Rev. Ted Reed, Mrs. R. M. Pinson
FRUITLAND: Mrs. Fritz Hemphill, Ethen Huggins, Rev. R. L. Davis, Louise Pittillo, Rev. Fritz Hemphill, M. L. Lewis, Betty Jones
GREEN RIVER: Rev. Ernest Sain, Mrs. Ernest Sain, Miss Francis E. Andrews, Edna McGinnis
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Howard F. Starks, M. L. Walker, Rev. Clay R. Barnes, Mrs. Clay R. Barnes, W. B. Sinclair, Myrtle Bennett, Fred Jervis, Mrs. Fred Jervis, Broadus E. Wall, Mrs. Broadus Wall, Ethel Fain
MAIN STREET: Roy A. Huggins, Audrey E. Saunders, Rev. E. R. Boyd, Rev. F. M. Huggins, Mrs. F. M. Huggins
MUD CREEK: Ralph Osteen, Mrs. Ralph Osteen, Mrs. Arnold Edney, Mrs. Joseph Guardina, D. G. Wilkie, Mrs. Frank Carter, Rev. Frank Carter
SHAW'S CREEK: T. G. Proctor, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Jessie Shipman, Mrs. Bryan Merrill
VALLEY HILL: Rev. J. Lloyd Mauney, Russell Hazeltine, Mrs. Delane McCall, Forest Nash, Ray Tilson, Mrs. Ray Tilson
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: J. V. Queen, Ted Hamilton, Rev. Ralph Banning, Mrs. Bessie Rollins, Mrs. Gertrude Lowe, Miss Linda Lowe
HORSE SHOE: Mrs. C. B. Ellis, Phyllis Snyder, Georgia Capps, John Norton

JONES GAP: Hobson Justus
LIBERTY: Mrs. Donnie Williams, Mrs. Frankie Freeman, Mrs. Guivey Rhodes
LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Mona Clingenpeel, Mrs. Bertha Stepp, Mrs. Jay Barnwell
MILLS RIVER: Rev. W. W. Worley, Robert Bryson
MT. GILEAD: Rev. John Dickson, Mrs. O. O. Marlowe
MT. MORIAH: Rev. H. O. Baker, Carolyn Laughter, Edith Laughter, W. Albert Hill, W. J. Enloe, Pearson Dalton, Harris Pryor, Doris Neilson
MTN. HOME: Rev. Bobby Taylor
NAPLES: Mrs. Jessie Toland, Jimmy Jarvis, Lyman Wilson, Edith Wilson, Mrs. J. H. Jarvis, Evelyn Rathburn
OAK FOREST: C. B. Reed, Mrs. C. B. Reed, Rev. Carl Taylor, Mrs. Ray Ruth
PACOLET: Mrs. Nell Foster, Betty J. Black, Charlie Gosnell, Mrs. Annie Randall, Edgar Covil, Rev. Zeno Greene
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. O. J. Smith, Mrs. O. J. Smith
REFUGE: Mr. W. Reussow, Mrs. W. Reussow, Rev. George A. Roberts, W. J. Ballard, Mrs. Sue Corn, Mrs. Coy Davis
SALUDA: W. G. Edgerton, Mrs. Boyd Lawter, Walter Pace, R. B. Staton
TRYON, FIRST: Mrs. H. C. Dominick, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Rev. Henry B. Stokes
TRYON, SECOND: Judith Bell, W. T. Cantrell, R. W. Bell, Theodore Burrell
TUXEDO: Rev. R. A. Pate, Mrs. R. A. Pate, Theron Mullinax, Willard Lewis, Myrtis Capps, Eugenia Capps, Thelma Caldwell, Willie Mae Boone

SUGGESTED CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
of
AN ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County (ies) of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday, after the first Sunday in August, and quarterly each fifth Sunday. The purpose of the fifth Sunday meeting shall be for fellowship, information and inspiration pertaining to the advancement of God's kingdom work here among us; leaving the business of the organization to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Library Council, Pianist and Chorister.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected at the afternoon session of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (es-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve July-July each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitutions Committee.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin July 1st and close June 30th.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting memeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated

in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions (1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek our and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, asssit with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.) It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Unino Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics

BY-LAW VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKER, MINUTE AND SCHOOL OF MISSIONS

Year Ending July 31, 1962

	Minute Fund	Field Worker	School of Missions
Balfour	$ 15.00	$ 184.00	$ 35.00
Barker Heights	10.00	20.00	
Bat Cave	5.00	63.75	
Bear Wallow	10.00	91.00	
Beulah	5.00		
Calvary	5.00		
Crab Creek	10.00	45.58	
Cross Roads	8.25		
Dana	10.00	100.00	
East Flat Rock	15.00	260.00	
Ebenezer	15.00		
Etowah	20.00	75.00	35.00
Fletcher	10.00		
French Broad	10.00	48.00	
Fork Creek	10.00		
Fruitland	20.00	150.00	40.00
Green River	2.00		
Hendersonville, First	25.00	1,100.00	40.00
Hendersonville, West	15.00	76.00	
Horse Shoe	10.00	132.00	35.00
Jones Gap	10.00		
Liberty	10.00	2.00	
Locust Grove	10.00		
Mills River	10.00	50.00	
Mt. Gilead	15.00	120.00	40.00
Mt. Moriah	12.50	142.50	25.00
Mountain Home	5.00		
Main Street	10.00	175.00	40.00
Mountain Page	1.00	57.00	
Mountain Valley	5.00		
Mud Creek	20.00	237.50	40.00
Naples	12.00	30.00	
Oak Forest	10.00	65.00	
Oak Grove	5.00		
Pacolet	10.00	35.00	40.00
Pleasant Hill	6.00		
Pleasant Grove	8.00	25.00	
Refuge	25.00	208.00	
Saluda	15.00	100.00	
Shaws Creek	20.00	144.00	40.00
Tryon, First	10.00	620.04	40.00
Tryon, Second	6.00	20.00	
Tuxedo	15.00	110.00	
Upward	9.00	69.00	40.00
Valley Hill	10.00	100.00	
Fifth Sundays		92.49	
Supply		47.50	
TOTAL	$499.75	$4,795.36	490.00

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair

PROGRAM

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church
"Sharing Christ with the whole world."

MORNING SESSION

9:15 Hymn of Praise---------- Junius Huggins
9:20 Scripture and Prayer---------- Frank Carter
9:30 Organization
1. Roll Call of Churches
2. Recognition of visitors
3. Introduction of new Pastors
4. Adoption of Program
5. Treasurer's Report
6. Appointment of Committees
10:10 BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Report---------- Richard Davis
Address---------- Ben Patrick
10:25 CHILDREN'S HOME
Report---------- Mrs. Ebb Bishop
Address---------- Roger Williams
10:40 BAPTIST LITERATURE
Report---------- Lyman Wilson
Address---------- Marse Grant
10:55 HOME FOR AGING
Report---------- Raleigh Maxwell
Address---------- William A. Poole
11:10 HISTORIAN REPORT---------- N. B. Phillips
11:25 Special Music
11:35 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Report---------- M. M. Goss
Address---------- Clay R. Barnes
12:05 Sermon---------- Richard Davis
12:35 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Hymns of Praise---------- Junius Huggins
1:35 Scripture and Prayer---------- Ted Reed
1:45 TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS
Report---------- Frank Carter
Address
2:00 Election of Officers
2:15 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Report---------- Miss Mary Alice Fetner
Address---------- L. H. Hollingsworth.
W. L. Lynch
2:30 SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report---------- O. J. Smith
2:45 TRAINING UNION
Report---------- Mrs. Junius Huggins
Address---------- Clyde Johnson
3:00 RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPORT- -----M. M. Goss
3:10 Report of Committees---------- C. F. Jervis
3:20 MUSIC COMMITTEE Report---------- Howard Starks
3:30 OBITUARY---------- Mrs. T. G. Proctor
3:45 Special Music
3:50 EVANGELISM Report---------- Homer Baker
Address---------- L. H. Hollingsworth
4:50 Adjourn

TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH

EVENING SESSION

7:30	Hymn of Praise	Junius Huggins
7:35	Scripture and Prayer	Emmitt McCall
7:45	BROTHERHOOD AND R. A. Report	Roy Huggins
7:55	HOME MISSIONS Report	Mrs. W. A. Garren
8:00	FOREIGN MISSIONS Report	E. R. Boyd
8:05	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Report	Miss Audrey Saunders
8:30	Special Music	
8:40	STATE MISSIONS Report	Henry Stokes
	Address	Rev. Nane Starnes
9:00	Adjourn	

PROCEEDINGS

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, M. L. Walker, August 7, 1962 at 9:15 A.M. The congregation sang, "All Hail The Power" directed by D. G. Wilkie. The service was continued by singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

Rev. Frank Carter, pastor of Mud Creek Church, gave Scriptural devotional and led in prayer.

M. L. Walker, the Moderator, declared the 85th Association in Session.

Roll Call of churches, 35 churches represented.

Recognition of visitors: Roger Williams, Children's Home Pastor; Marse Grant, Biblical Recorder; Ben Patrick, Chaplin

Recognition of Associational Officers.

Recognition of past Moderators

Introduction of Pastors.

Adoption of the printed program.

M. K. Sinclair read the Associational Treasurer's report. The report was adopted for records of Carolina Association. It is as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

For Year Ending July 1, 1962

Bal. on hand, Aug. 1, 1961 --- $ 139.28

RECEIPTS:		DISBURSEMENTS:	
to maintain Field Work	5,175.27	Salaries	$4,170.00
from State Con.	1,145.34	Rent	720.00
for Minute Fund	499.75	Retirement	280.00
for Supplies	47.50	Travel, Expense, Supplies, Telephone	1,506.24
Off. on Fifth Sundays	92.49	Minutes	489.25
"M" Night	66.86	Training school expense	70.50
Miscellaneous	267.04	Total	$7,235.99
School of Missions	490.00	Balance on hand	$ 687.54
Total	$7,923.53		

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair

The Moderator recognized the committee on Place and Preacher.

C. Gordon Madrey, represented the Baptist Foundation.

T. G. Proctor spoke to the Association on the School of Missions coming in September.

Welcome of other visitors: J. C. Canipe, William A. Poole.

Report of the Baptist Hospital by R. L. Davis, Address by Ben Patrick, chaplin. The report is as follows:

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most please with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastor's Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for private patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive information file folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and associational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted, Richard L. Davis, Hospital Rep.

Report of Baptist Children's Home by Mrs. Ebb Bishop. Address by Roger Williams. The report is:

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

North Carolina Baptists, recognizing the dignity and worth of boys and girls have provided for more than 800 deserving children an agency which will give them love and nurture. This agency is known as the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. We have three Homes which are located in Thomasville, Kinston, and Pembroke. In addition to those receiving institutional care in these three homes there are nearly 200 in foster homes and others in homes of their mothers with both groups receiving financial aid from the Children's Homes.

This agency provides a well rounded program of development for each child. They attend schools just as our own children. The Baptist Children's Homes assumes the responsibility for the care of students through High School. Wholesome recreation is enjoyed by all. A complete health program is maintained in each home which assures the best in medical care. Campus duties and work on the farm, in the shops, dairy and sewing room is shared by all the boys and girls alike.

Children are given a vacation time during the summer and at Christmas and Easter and Thanksgiving also add an opportunity for visiting. The spiritual life of the children is carefully guided and every opportunity given for Christian growth.

As your church supports the Cooperative Program, and as you give a special offering at Thanksgiving, you can make a home for these homeless children. North Carolina Baptists have been doing this for 73 years. Shall we continue? With your prayers and support we can continue this ministry of love and care for dependent children.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. E. L. Bishop

Report on Baptist Literature by Lyman Wilson, address by Marse Grant.

BAPTIST LITERATURE REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is deeply indebted to North Carolina Baptists for the manner in which the rate increase of July 1, 1961, was accepted. This was the first such increase in many years and frankly, there was some concern about how it would affect circulation. You will be pleased to learn that the increase has had little if any effect on the circulation of the RECORDER. Such acceptance on the part of our Baptist people provides great encouragement to the RECORDER staff and directors.

Even though the BIBLICAL RECORDER will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up-to-date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job.

More than 1,700 churches now have RECORDER clubs but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders will put forth a little special effort. The Every Family Plan, costing only 4¢ a week per family, is the best way as more than 500 churches can testify. Even the Club Plan is only a nickel a week or $2.50 a year.

Those connected with the BIBLICAL RECORDER consider it an honor as well as a responsibility to serve North Carolina Baptists. Keep them in your prayers during the coming year.

Another paper of concern to Baptist of North Carolina is CHARITY AND CHILDREN. This paper carries an up-to-date record of the latest happenings at home and throughout the Southern Baptists territory.

The HOME LIFE Magazine is specially designed for the Christian family. This magazine is published by the Sunday School Board at Nashville.

Respectfully submitted, Lyman Wilson

Report on Homes for The Aging by Raleigh Maxwell, address by William A. Poole.

HOME FOR THE AGING REPORT

Our 4 homes - Resthaven and the Hayes Homes in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albemarle, and the new home the Hamilton Home located in Eastern North Carolina which accomodates 30, remind us of what can be done when we unite our efforts.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging in our midst. In the beginning there were 20 residents and now we are able to give loving care to 160 persons. 90 percent of these are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day offerings from our churches each year.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. The pleas of these elderly people should challenge every North Carolina Baptist to move forward in this great ministry which God has committed to us and in so doing Psalms 71:9 will truly be meaningful when we read "Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth."

Respectfully submitted, Raleigh Maxwell

Historian report by N. B. Phillips.

HISTORIAN REPORT

The Association is the most immediate means through which local Baptist Churches collectively engage in activities for this and purposes which cannot be accomplished by any particular church. Baptist Associations were organized as early as 1642 in England; in America the Philadelphia was organized in 1707; the Charleston in 1751; Sandy Creek in 1758; the Kenukee in 1769. In North Carolina, we now have 80 Associations with 66 full time Associational Missionaries or Superintendent of Missions, serving the churches. The Carolina Association was organized in 1877.

The churches have in the past seven years made phenomenal advance in gifts to world missions, Cooperative Program gifts 1954 - $24,652.81; 1961 - $44,663.00; Total Gifts to Missions 1945 - $56,720.00; 1961 - $101, 940.00; Hospital 1954 - $3,559.77, 1961 - $6,918.00; Home Missions 1954 - $2,887.77, 1961 - $5,751.00; Designated Foreign Missions 1954 - $5,263.28, 1961 - $22,906.00.

During the past two years many of our churches have made improvements in building and equipment. Tuxedo has completed a new brick educational building; Balfour has moved into its new building; Crab Creek has installed new pews; Cross Roads has completed an entire new building; Etawah is building a $18,000 parsonage; French Broad has built several new Sunday School rooms; Fruitland has completed a new and modern educational plant; Main Street moved out of old auditorium into a larger one; Valley Hill is now building an entire new church building; West Hendersonville has purchased a lot for the erection of a new church building; Horse Shoe has begun a new educational building; Mt. Moriah has a new educational building with many other improvements; Naples has completeted a new church building; Pleasant Grove has put in a water system; Saluda has completed a new auditorium and several Sunday School rooms; Upward is

working on a new church building. Other churches have made improvements or planning for the future.

We commend our pastors and the people for the marvelous progress that has been made and challenge all of our churches through Cooperative prayer and Christian fellowship to march forward from victory unto victory in the name of Christ.

Respectfully submitted, N. B. Phillips

The congregation sang, "Work for the Night is Coming."

M. M. Goss gave Associational Missions Report, address by Clay R. Barnes, with special music by Dan Wallen, pastor in Transylvania Association.

MISSIONS REPORT

The Carolina and Transylvania Associations, with the Mission Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, support an Association Mission program, with an office at 705 Blythe Street, Hendersonville, North Carolina. Clay R. Barnes has been our missionary for the past seven and one-half years.

Working with the 95 churches of the two associations is a demanding job. The matter of getting around, for instance requires that Mr. Barnes drive 15,000 miles per year. It is all but fatiguing to read a recap of the annual report of Mr. Barnes.

As a sample note, Mr. Barnes preached 104 sermons and gave 40 addresses. He attended 66 Associational meetings, taught 24 study courses, and attended 59 pastor's conferences. He held 480 personal conferences and 144 group conferences, and attended 50 committee meetings. A list of materials he prepared and issued from his office include letters, newsletters, associational programs, posters, calendars of activities, which run into the thousands.

We are unable to put an exact value of any program to which we stand so close, but there is no doubt that the program of associational missions is one of the most significant projects we are promoting.

Respectfully submitted, Mack M. Goss

E. R. Boyd made motion that Fritz Hemphill be given five minutes to tell of the work of Fruitland Institute. The motion carried.

Pastor of the host church, Brother Homer Baker, welcomed the Association to the church. He also gave instructions concerning the noon hour and dinner.

Address by Fritz Hemphill on Fruitland Institute.

Congregation sang, "What a Friend."

Sermon by Richard L. Davis. Text taken from Isiah 6:1. Benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Howard Starks led the congregation in singing of the hymns, "O For A Thousand Tongues" and "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us." Scripture and prayer by Ted Reed.

Recognition of visitors and state workers.

Report on Temperance and Public Morals. Address by Frank Carter.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS REPORT

The problems of public morals is forever with us and it should concern every person who names the name of Christ. It is strange that in this great country of America where the gospel is proclaimed by so many people in so many different methods that we must report that immorality is on the increase.

It is reported that half a million marriages, one out of every three, in the Unites States end in divorce each year. Alcohol plays a big part in this and all other crimes in America. There is approximately 65% of the adult men and 56% of the adult women in America who partakes of alcoholic beverages. The American people spend over nine billion dollars each year on legal liquor, another four billion on illegal liquor, five billion or more on "cures", five billion more on work stoppage due to drunkness, and another five billion more for crimes in which drunkness has a part. It has been reported that $215,199 was spent for legal liquor the first quarter of this year in the ABC store here in Hendersonville. The liquor sales in three Western North Carolina cities totaled $1,522,764 during the first quarter of 1962. The statewide ABC sales for the first quarter was 12½% over the same period of last year.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover reported that major crimes in the United States rose three per cent last year; this is a new all-time record. He especially depored the increase in arrest of youngsters under 18. He called it "one of the major problems plaguing law enforcement" and said that unless something is done to reverse this trend it will result in "serious consequences for the future of our country."

According to Mr. Hoover's report crime in America cities for the first three months of 1962 showed a slight one per cent increase over the same period in 1961. Crimes against the person recorded a sharp increase of six per cent led by serious assault up seven per cent, forcible rape three and murder one. Robbery and auto theft were each up two per cent. Street robberies were up one per cent, whereas residence robberies jumped thirteen per cent, bank robberies sixteen per cent and chain store robberies three per cent. Burglaries of residence during the daytime recorded a sharp eighteen per cent increase. In the larceny category, shoplifting was up eleven per cent and pickpocket activity five per cent.

Yes, the picture is dark, but in Christ Jesus, our Lord, we have a Saviour and in Him is no darkness at all. May we walk in the light as He is the light that others might come to see and know Him as the way, the Truth, and the Light.

Respectfully submitted, Frank Carter

Special Music by Sarah Hill and Ann Turner
Election of Officers:
M. L. Walker was nominated and elected by acclamation.
Vice Moderator - ----------Albert Hill
Clerk---------- Lyman Wilson
Treasurer---------- M. K. Sinclair
Report of Nominating Committee by T. G. Proctor.
Report on Christian Education by Mary Alice Fetner. Address by L. H. Hollingsworth and W. L. Lynch.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

A Christian institution is distinctive in that special emphasis is put on Christian truth and Christian interpretation of classroom teachings. The seven marks of a Christian educational institution are:

1. Christian ownership
2. Christian administration
3. Christian faculty
4. Christian students
5. Christian ideals
6. Christian teachings
7. Christian service

In the Southern Baptist Convention territory, there are nineteen junior

colleges, seven academies, five Bible institutions, seven seminaries, including the American Baptist Theological Seminary which is supported joinlty be the National Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, and thirty-two senior colleges and universities. All of these are supported through endowment, the Cooperative Program, gifts, and grants, and student fees.

Convention-wise, Southern Baptist had in 1958, 32,667 Baptist students enrolled in Baptists Schools compared with 34,140 students in 1961. This shows an increase of 4.5% during this three year period.

In 1944 the Council on Christian Education was created with the purpose of coordinating the North Carolina Baptist State Convention with the seven Baptist Colleges in this state. This board includes convention officers, the General Board, and representatives from each of the institutions.

North Carolina Baptist have seven colleges, all of which give degrees in the liberal arts and sciences. Two of these schools, Campbell College at Buies Creek and Mars Hill College at Mars Hill, are expanding their curriculum to include a four year program. Wake Forest, on of the two Baptist Senior Colleges, offers the master's degree in the School of Arts and Sciences and the Ph.D. in one department of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

Included in the educational program of North Carolina is Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute near Hendersonville which was established and designed to meet the needs of ministers who because of age of lack of preparation cannot attend college or seminary. During the 1961-62 session Fruitland had an enrollment of 172 with a graduating class of thirty-seven.

Also, North Carolina Baptists are privileged in having one of the seven seminaries, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, located at Wake Forest. In 1961 there were 755 students enrolled in this institution.

With these facts and statistics before us, we as North Carolina Baptists have the responsibility of supporting whole heartedly our program of Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted, Mary Alice Fetner

Report on Sunday School by O. J. Smith.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The year 1961-1962 has been a good year in which much progress has been made.

Many visits to the churches have been made for the purpose of stimulating interest and giving information and encouragement.

Most of the officer's meetings have been well attended with good programs.

In March a central study course was held. The number enrolled was 335 with average attendance of 344 and 24 churches taking part. There were 137 awards received.

It had been sometime since the association had this type of study course.

The Daily Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at East Flat Rock Baptist Church with a large number attending. Mr. Kesterson of the Sunday School Department contributed much to the success of this meeting.

Many Bible Schools have been held during the month of June. In which much is being done to encourage interest in giving through the Cooperative Program, since this is encouraged throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

As the Bible School grows the interest in missions grows. Last year there were 3,088,721 enlisted in Bible Schools. Most of these sent their offering through the Cooperative Program. The number of churches having

Bible Schools were 28,824. This is report of the entire convention. The gifts to Cooperative Program were $488,355 when total gifts to missions through Cooperative Program were $576.706.

We as an association can be proud that we have had a part in this great growth in 1961-1962.

Respectfully submitted, O. J. Smith

Training Union Report by Mrs. Junius Huggins. Address by Clyde Johnson, Associational Missionary of North Greenville Association.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

We recognize that the Associational Training Union Organization is a service organization. Our aim and purpose is to promote Training Union work in all the churches. Training Union work is growing in our association. Four new unions have been organized during the associational year. We are grateful to God and our pastors for these gains. Someone has said, "The time to begin developing a good church member is immediately following his baptism." Training Union is our Baptist Conservation program. Training Union seeks to enlist in training new converts and other church members for the deepening of their spiritual lives.

We had several four year winners in the state Junior Memory Work Tournament at Fruitland Assembly in June.

Attendance at "M" Night this year surpassed all previous records. We had the largest number of pastors we have ever had.

The names of the new Training Unions are: Mt. Valley, Pacolet, Oak Forest, Cedar Springs.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Junius Huggins

Report on Relief and Annuity by M. M. Goss.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board is one of the four major boards of the Southern Baptist Convention. It was organized in 1918, with offices in Dallas, Texas. Its purpose is to provide annuities and relief for retired ministers and denominational servants and their wives and widows.

About 64% of the churches participate in plans which will provide annuities for the retired pastors. All of the institutions and agencies of the Convention make provision for their servants when they are retired. There is a gradual decrease in the number of relief beneficiaries, since there has been an increase of the number of churches which participate in the annuity plans provided.

Churches that have not been setting aside some fund month by month through the Annuity Board are encouraged to investigate the matter. Guy S. Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina would be glad to advise with you. These funds are set aside, invested, and upon the retirement of the pastor, will provide an annuity as long as he lives.

Two matters make this urgent: people are living longer, and churches want young ministers. As ministers get older they will be unused, and yet they live to be old. Who is to support them? During their productive years this matter should be cared for. Deacons are asked to consider this need.

Respectfully submitted, Mack M. Goss

Report of Committee on Committees by C. J. Fervis
Report of Music Committee by Howard Starks.

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The Music Ministry begins its report to the Association by reminding all that this organization is to organize the music work so as to serve all the Churches of the association. Let it be known that we have officers serving in various area of church music who are willing to assist in the local situations if but requested. One Church requested assistance this past year to have a music school which was provided for.

Two music committee meetings were held during the year and early in the year a beneficial music conference concerning the Music Ministry was held.

Our Association along with the Transylvania and Green River Associations cooperated with the state in having a joint Associational Music School simultaneously with the State Music Conference at the Fruitland Baptist Assembly in August of last year. This is an opportunity which few associations are blessed with. We will again have this opportunity August 13-17, 1962. There will be morning and evening classes.

We encourage each church in the association to ask for our assistance in organizing choirs, music program preparation, music training or any other phase in which there is need. Also, please complete the section with the heading Music Ministry in your annual church letter to the Association. You have a Music Ministry when the church: 1. Elects a person to direct the music. 2. Has at least one music group which meets regularly (possibly on Sunday morning only.) 3. Uses music to strength worship, education, and evangelism. You have a Music Ministry.

A great need in most of our Churches is adequately trained leadership; good and adequate hymnals and music (Baptist Hymnal is recommended); a development, understanding, and use of music which is doctrinally sound, scriptually true and that glorifies God through music and text.

Respectfully and submitted, Howard F. Starks

Mrs. T. G. Proctor gave Obituary report. (See Page 26-27.)

Report on Evangelism by Homer O. Baker. Address by L. H. Hollingsworth.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Preachers and Church members of the Carolina Baptist Association are rallying to the call and challenge of Christ to evangelize, but not in sufficient strength to overcome the powers of darkness. God truly moved in revivals in many areas of our association this past year. Reports from the churches will tell the story of our stewardship in evangelism. In addition to revivals in local churches two Preachers' Revivals were held at the Mt. Moriah Church, and another one is planned for September 17-21. This is an indication of interest and concern. Thirty-eight preachers attended the last revival planned especially for "us". Yet we need the resurging power of the Holy Spirit to awaken us out of our apathy and to give us greater concern if we are to meet the challenge of this day.

We acknowledge the progress of science, and with just pride so long as God directs, but while billions are being spent to get man to the moon comparatively little is being spent to get man to the Master. The world's population increases at the rate of 48,000,000 per year, while all religions are winning only 10,000,000. Thus Christians are faced with the challenge as to whether we will permit the name of our God to be pushed back to a pagan-past concept when He was reckoned as merely one among many. Today's world challenges us to demonstrate who and where our God is. The only answer we have is: "You ask me how I know He lives? He lives within my heart." This is evangelism at its best.

We Recommend:

1. Fervent prayer and resurgent interest in evangelism throughout our convention and the world.
2. Continuous, week by week, evangelism throughout the year when personal, face-to-face witnessing is practiced by all Christians; and at least two revivals per year in all our Baptist Churches.
3. Associational participation in "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" through 1964. (Actual dates to be filled in at association).

Respectfully submitted, Homer O. Baker, Chairman of Evangelism

Adjourned until night session at Tuxedo Baptist Church, 7:30 P.M.

NIGHT SESSION

Meeting opened with the singing of two hymns, "Morning Light is Breaking," and "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus." Emmitt McCall, pastor of Beulah Church gave the devotions. R. A. Pate, host pastor, welcomed everyone.

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Report given by Roy Huggins.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS REPORT

"The aim of Royal Ambassadors is to provide experience for boys based upon their spiritual, social, intellectual, and physical needs that will help them become dedicated to the cause of Christ around the world." It deals with the total boy.

Certain objectives have been prepared to help boys reach the Royal Ambassador aim. These objectives serve as guideposts and are to help plan a rich Royal Ambassador experience for the boys. As related to boys, these objectives are:

1. A knowledge and an appreciation of and commitment to God's will for their lives.
2. A sense of personal responsibility for Christian Missions.
3. A knowledge and an understanding of the work of their churches and denomination.
4. A keen desire to use their lives through Christian witnessing and service to others.
5. The deepening of Christian appreciations, attitudes, standards, and conduct in their social relationships.
6. Growth in physical competency, including bodily development, vitality, and skills.
7. The development of self-expression, reasonable self-confidence, and emotional control.

These objectives will prove valuable only as they are reflected in the lives of the boys now and as they become men.

Three study courses have been held this year. One was a basic leadership course, one on Foreign Missions and one on Home Missions.

Royal Ambassador work is growing under the new program. Eleven new chapters have been organized in the past year. Our Associational leaders are: Crusaders (9,10,11) Rufus Pace; Pioneers (12,13,14) T. G. Proctor; Ambassadors (15,16,17) J. F. Rymer.

Respectfully submitted, Ray Jones, Associational R. A. Leader

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood work has its greatest challenge now especially since the Woman's Missionary Union ladies have relinguished their leadership of the Royal Ambassador boys to the men of the churches. Much interest is

generating among the men of the churches. Brotherhoods are being organized, we have a net gain of three over last year. Now have a total of twenty.

The new outline of committees make for good program material source of the whole year.

1. Royal Ambassador
2. Christian Witness
3. Personal Stewardship
4. World Missions

This thereby, permits the Brotherhoods to grow in each church without so much concern to bring in outside speakers for the monthly meeting. If each of the above named committees led in only three programs a year it would greatly enrich the life of each Christian.

Respectfully submitted, Roy A. Huggins

Report on Foreign Missions by E. R. Boyd. Prayer by Mr. Boyd.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

In 1962 think of our 1,600 foreign missionaries and their serving in 47 nations around the world. Continuing support through prayer, missionary giving, and life dedication gave much reason for encouragement throughout the year, and a feeling of confidence as the future is faced.

Advance in foreign missions calls for sending and maintaining an enlarging missionary staff and cultivation of all types of work on mission fields. Every ministry which blesses the home base is needed through the world.

The objective of the Foreign Mission Board is to have under appointment by the close of 1964 a minimum of 2,000 missionaries.

In financing the work of foreign missions, there are three main divisions of responsibility. First, missionaries must be sent and supported. Second, funds must be provided to cultivate developing programs of work on mission fields. Third, resources must be made available for capital expenditures. The importance of buildings for churches, schools, hospitals, seminaries, publishing houses, good will centers, and missionary residences can hardly be overstated.

The Foreign Mission Board makes appropriations for objects which have been recommended by the mission fields after very careful study, prayer and agreement. On this bases the funds used for mission work enable those projects to be undertaken which the missionaries and national leaders consider to be most urgent in their respective fields.

The urgency of the missionary task across the world increases each day. We must bring to this enterprise not only resources in terms of lives and money but increasing spiritual power through prayer and faith. Work must be extended into many lands we have not yet entered and work which has begun in many fields we are now serving must be strengthened and expanded.

The Foreign Mission Board looks to the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for financial resources for world-wide missionary labor. May God grant an increasing liberality in missionary giving to the end that the type of missionary labor our Lord is expecting in this day can become a reality.

Respectfully submitted, E. R. Boyd

Woman's Missionary Union Report by Miss Audrey Saunders. The Tuxedo G. A. girls presented a Mission Program. Special music arranged by Juniou Huggins.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

In 1920 the minutes of the Carolina Association reported: 32 churches with 10 Missionary organizations

In 1962 we report:

62 churches with 128 missionary organizations as follows:

37 - W. M. S. - for married women
19 - Y. W. A.'s - for young, unmarried women 16-24
38 - G. A.'s - for girls 9-15
34 - Sunbeam Bands for children Birth - 8 years

We praise the Lord for His blessings upon our labors for His glory and ask His continued guidance as we continue to promote Christian missions among the women and young people in our Baptist churches.

When we study the cause of missions we know the needs of lost mankind. When we know the needs we pray for lost people. As we pray for the lost we realize something must be done--we must put our feet under our prayers. We undergird our prayer with giving. We give--of our time in witnessing to the lost around us.

We give--of our money that lost people unto the ends of the earth may hear the story of Jesus and His love.

We give--our sons and daughters to be His messengers to carry the "Good News" of Jesus to every creature.

We rejoice that we are giving more of our money for missions at home and around the world. Our Lottie Moon Christmas offering for Foreign Missions last year totaled $18,603.45 and the Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions was $4,331.94.

"That Thy way may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations" - Psalm 67:2 -- this challenge comes to the members of Woman's Missionary Union and to every Christian church member.

Jesus set the example for us to follow, but so many of us are busy just going about our own affairs -- not about our Master's assignment. God does not call all of us to the Mission field but He has called every believer to the task of Christian Missions.

The message of Jesus could be given the whole workd in this generation if Christians were obedient to Christ's marching orders. New Christians will not know His teachings and obey them until we "teach them to observe (obey) all that He (Christ) hath commanded us" to do. Woman's Missionary Union seeks to enlist women and young people in our churches in Christian Missions that all the world may know His Saving Grace.

OFFICERS 1962-63

President----------Miss Audrey E. Saunders
Vice President----------Miss Myrtle Bennett
Secretary-Treasurer----------Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield
Prayer Chairman----------Mrs. E. L. Bishop
Mission Study Chairman----------Miss Ellen Daniel
Community Missions Chairman------ Mrs. L. F. Saltz
Stewardship Chairman----------Mrs. Ray Lowe
Publications Chairman---------- Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
Jubilee Chairman----------Mrs. M. K. Sinclair
Chorister----------Mrs. J. L. Flynn
Pianist---------- Miss Mary Alice Fetner
Y. W. A. Director----------Mrs. Albert Drake
G. A. Director----------Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Sunbeam Director---------- Mrs. Ned Wells

Place - 1963 Annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting - Saluda Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted, Audrey E. Saunders, W.M.U. Pres.

Report of State Missions by Henry Stokes, address by Nane Starnes, pastor of West Asheville Baptist Church.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

"In its broader sense, the term "state missions" would include all of the witnessing that is being done by all Christians in North Carolina." Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, has aptly defined the scope of State Missions as she wrote the words above and sent them to every Woman's Missionary Society in North Carolina. State Missions is witnessing. It is you and I carrying out the Great Commission. It calls for PEOPLE - people in local churches, pastors, associational and state leaders praying, going, giving. We must be challenged by the areas of need which would call for our resources. We are striving for an offering of $200,000 to meet the needs of these more than thirty phases of the State Mission Program.

What does this witnessing include in our mission work Baptists in North Carolina are doing? Ask the little church who needs financial aid to pay their preacher and help to buy land on which to build a church. Follow a summer worker as he or she directs Vacation Bible Schools or assists in Sunday School and Training Union Enlargement Campaigns. Attend Fruitland Camp and Caswell Assembly and share in the camp, educational, mission, or music training offered by them. Go to the military bases at Cherry Point, Jacksonville and Fayetteville where you will find 3,000 Japanese women and children, families of American servicemen. Observe Jerry Potter and others who minister to more than 5,000 people in North Carolina who cannot hear. Listen to a pastor who has received training at the Fruitland Bible Institute. Visit churches with the head of the Department of Evangelism as he helps them to keep the fires of evangelism burning. Use the many visual aids provided by that department. Support the efforts to promote total abstinence against beverage alcohol in its every form. Stand with those who must counsel at sanatoriums and correctional institutions. Watch happy, well-cared for children at play, work or worship in our Children's Homes. See the smiles on the faces of those in our Homes for the Aging. Work with those of other races in institutes and study classes.

All this you will do, see and feel if you engage in the work of State Missions. As we say again with Miss Robinson, "State Missions includes all of the witnessing that is being done by all Christians in North Carolina." This is OUR work, our opportunity not just to know about State Missions but to DO State Missions.

Respectfully submitted, Henry B. Stokes

The 85th Session ended with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie," and benediction by Clyde Fetner.

In Memoriam

These are the names of dear ones who have gone to be with the Lord. The Apostle Paul declares this to be "far better" than our days here on earth. In Proverbs we read: "The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day." These have joined that cloud of witnesses who would have us to run with patience and steadfastness, and faithfulness the race that is set before us, looking always unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith.

BALFOUR:
- Mr. Edgar Justice
- Mrs. Horace Corn
- Mrs. J. W. Chapman

BARKER HEIGHTS:
- Mrs. W. W. Ball
- Mr. Freno Jones
- Mr. George Walker

BAT CAVE:
- Mrs. Senia Hudgins
- Mrs. Sarah Hudgins

BEREA:
- Mr. Harmon Johnson
- Mr. James C. Ballard

BEULAH:
- Mrs. A. F. Cantrell

CRAB CREEK:
- Mrs. Ruth Gibbs Kirtlan
- Mr. Mark Corn
- Miss Lena Osteen

CROSS ROADS:
- Mr. John Jones

DANA:
- Mr. X. Ray
- Mrs. Belle Pace
- Rev. Fred Lively

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
- Mr. Troy Thomas

EAST FLAT ROCK:
- Mrs. Elzora Chapman
- Mrs. Maud Whitaker
- Mrs. Belle Dotson
- Mr. Fred Stepp
- Mr. Broadus Barnett

EBENEZER:
- Mrs. Sally Metcalf

EBENEZER (Continued):
- Mr. Jack Surrett
- Mr. Marshall Hoots
- Mrs. Horace Robertson
- Mrs. Rosa Clingenpeel

ETOWAH:
- Mrs. Janie Lou Dalton Chattam
- Miss Margaret Carolyn Jones

FLETCHER:
- Mrs. Mamie Lamb

FORK CREEK:
- Mrs. Lula Nash

FRENCH BROAD:
- Rev. E. W. Bailes
- Mr. Robert Holcombe
- Mr. J. Z. Cleveland

FRUITLAND:
- Mrs. N. A. Melton
- Mrs. Preston Garren
- Mr. Bill Lanning
- Mr. Earl Edmundson
- Mrs. J. O. Taylor

GREEN RIVER:
- Mrs. Daisy Jones Andrews
- Mr. Nelson Searcey
- Mr. Ben R. Ward

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
- Mrs. James T. Hill
- Mr. Lloyd A. Stiffler
- Mrs. Eulas Mintz
- Mrs. Elise Pettit
- Mrs. Grover Jones
- Mrs. Madge Stepp
- Mrs. Harold W. Nicholson

MUD CREEK:
- Mrs. Margaret Bennison
- Mr. Burt Maxelll
- Mr. Gaither Edney

MUD CREEK (Continued):
Mr. Harry Drake
Mrs. Gertrude Williams

SHAW'S CREEK:
Mrs. C. M. King
Mrs. W. S. Caracker
Mr. Martin Bridges

VALLEY HILL:
Mrs. Ella Taylor

WEST HENDERSONVILLE:
Rev. Horace Jones
Miss Nellie Davidson
Mr. Jack Lowe
Mrs. Effie Steppe
Mr. Clyde Myers

JONES GAP:
Mr. Avery K. Jones

LIBERTY:
Rev. Albert Gibbs

LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. Woodfin G. Walker
Mrs. Rosa Lee Clingenpeel
Mr. Walter Garren

MILLS RIVER:
Mr. Harry Barnett
Mrs. Margaret Ingle
Mr. George Whitaker

MT. GILEAD:
Mr. Wallace Walton

MOUNT MORIAH:
Miss Sarah Jones
Mrs. Ollie Hoots

MTN. HOME:
Mr. Van Lamb

MTN. VALLEY:
Mrs. Madell Maybin
Mrs. Mary Maybin

MTN. VIEW:
Mrs. Josephine Rhymer

PACOLET:
Mr. Herbert Blackwell
Mrs. Sarah Wilhelm
Mr. Clayton Constance

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. James Drake
Mrs. Artetia Hamilton

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. M. A. Prince

REFUGE:
Mrs. Paul Griffin
Mr. S. W. Hall
Mr. Pink Capps
Mr. D. H. Cagle

SALUDA:
Mr. Louis Kirby
Mr. Wiley Goforth
Mrs. M. M. Stephenson

TRYON, FIRST:
Mrs. S. R. Jacobs
Mr. Marshall Ballew
Mr. W. A. Hudson
Mr. George W. Comer

We will bow our heads in a moment of silent tribute of these some of whom are not known to us, but all we trust who are known to the Lord.

Prayer

Bless be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1962

Clerk Lyman Wilson **Address** Naples, North Carolina

Moderator M. L. Walker **Address** 915 Garden Lane, Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION							
						4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3															
1	Balfour	V	1908	4	W. C. Huntley, Balfour	0	4	17			526	2	82	no	no	no	0	1	$ 3,640
2	Barker Heights	T	1945	4	C. E. Haynes, 414 Glover St., Hendersonville	9	5	5	207	19	226	0		yes	no	no	0	0	3,680
3	Bat Cave	V	1892	4	Interim James A. Bryant, Star Route 9, Black Mtn.	0	3	9	84	32	116	0	11	yes	no	no	0	0	2,600
4	Bearwallow	R	1868	2	Roy J. Bradford, Route 8, Greenville, S. C.	0	3	2	60	16	76	1	11	yes	no	no	0	0	1,820
5	Berea	R	1921	4	Jerry Lee Orr, Route 3, Hendersonville	19	14	8			250								2,600
6	Beulah	R	1815	4	E. C. McCall, Horse Shoe	16	5	6			285	2		yes	no	no	0	0	1,345
7	Broad River	R	1866	4	Dolph Robinson, Star Route, Black Mtn.	3	0	4	100	4	104	1	0	no	no	no	0	0	2,600
8	Calvary	C	1900	4	W. F. Sinclair, Box 1265, Hendersonville	7					267		0	no	no	no	0	0	3,900
9	Cedar Springs	R		4	Carl E. Sizemore, Route 1, Zirconia	6	5	0	73	57	130	1	0	yes	yes	no	0	0	
10	Crab Creek	R	1834	4	Richard Pace, Flat Rock		2	5	120	61	181	1	0	no	no	no	0	0	1,040
11	Cross Roads	R	1865	4	Wayne Bradley, Rt. 2, Landrum, S. C.	9	6	3	75	71	146	2	0	no	no	no	0	0	858
12	Dana	R	1936	4	W. S. Bradley, Rt. 1, Box 401, Hendersonville	1	8	7	133	62	195	2	21	yes	no	no	0	0	3,224
13	Double Springs	R	1871	4	James Finley, 8 Scotland Circle, Greenville, S. C.	0	2	4	95	9	104	1	0	no	no	no	0	0	2,600
14	East Flat Rock	T	1911	4	N. B. Phillips, Old Sptbg. Hwy., Hendersonville	5	21	21	379	74	453	0	--	yes	yes	no	0	0	5,200
15	Ebenezer	R	1817	4	L. K. Holbert, Dana Rd., Hendersonville	22	20	17	720		720	2	--	yes	no	no	0	1	6,500
16	Etowah	V	1917	4	John F. Rymer	16	7	8	243	97	340	1	70	yes	no	no	0	0	3,900
17	Fletcher	T	1832	4	Ralph Banning, Fletcher	12	6	19	300	74	374	2	35	no	no	no	0	0	3,900
18	Fork Creek	R	1891	4	Cecil Worsham, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	6	0	1	42	61	103	2	--	yes	no	no	0	0	1,062
19	French Broad	R	1792	4	Ted Reed, East Flat Rock	0	5	9	58	35	93	0	10	no	no	no	0	0	1,620
20	Fruitland	R	1875	4	Richard L. Davis, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	5	17	17	259	85	344	2	115	yes	no	no	0	0	1,820
21	Green River	R	1837	4	Ernest Sain, East Flat Rock	0	0	11	20	10	30	1	--	yes	no	no	0	0	1,820
22	Hendersonville, 1st	C	1844	4	M. M. Goss, 210 Balsam Rd., Hendersonville	39	50	75	1,500	506	2,006	2	530	yes	no	no	0	0	8,100
23	Main Street	C	1959	4	E. R. Boyd, 502 Broadway, Hendersonville	12	40	33	170	12	182	2	65	yes	no	no	0	0	5,000
24	Mud Creek	R	1804	4	Frank Carter, Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	12	22	36	487	108	595	2	70	yes	no	no	0	0	5,200
25	Shaw's Creek	R	1881	4	T. G. Proctor, 200 Crest Lane, Hendersonville	6	9	16	230	149	379	1	80	yes	no	no	0	0	5,220
26	Valley Hill	V	1908	4	Vester Blanton, Stepp Avenue, Hendersonville	23	13	14			507	1	45	no	no	no	1		4,420
27	West	C	1936	4		12	9	14			269	2	25	yes	no	no	1	1	4,160
28	Hooper's Creek	R	1776	4	Howard Cabe, Fletcher	13	2	2	297	18	315	1				no	0	0	3,380
29	Horse Shoe	R	1901	4	Clyde Fetner, Box 853, Hendersonville	10	9	2			221	1	46	yes	no	no	0	0	2,375
30	Jones Gap	R	1892	4	J. E. Blythe, 1900 Willow Rd., H'ville.	0	0	3	55	5	60	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	699
31	Liberty	R	1876	4	K. M. Willaims, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	5	1	11	107	10	122	2	21	yes	yes	no	0	0	1,300
32	Locust Grove	R	1898	4	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, H'ville.	3	8	10	145		145	2	20	yes	no	no	0	0	1,372
33	Mills River	R	1835	4	Interim Wade Worley, Dana	0	0	11	110	40	150	1	22	yes	no	no	0	0	2,020
34	Mt. Gilead	R	1883	4	John Dixon, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville.	3	4	4	148	79	227	1	12	yes	no	no	0	0	3,120
					TOTALS														

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1962

Clerk Lyman Wilson **Address** Naples, North Carolina

Moderator M. L. Walker **Address** 915 Garden Lane, Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS 4 Baptisms	GAINS 5 Letters and Other Additions	LOSSES 6 Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	TOTAL 7 Resident Members	TOTAL 8 Non-resident Members	TOTAL 9 Grand Total Present Members	SPECIAL INFORMATION 10 Revival Meetings Held	11 Number Tithers	12 Church Have Unified Budget?	13 Forward Program Materials Used	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
		1	2	3															
35	Mt. Moriah	R	1839	4	Homer O. Baker, Edneyville	0	12	7	226	53	279	2		yes	no	no	0	0	$4,200
36	Mtn. Home	R	1892	4	Bobby Taylor, Edneyville	8	2	3	222	85	307	2		no	no	no	0	0	2,650
37	Mtn. Page	R	1789	4	William Tinsley, Hendersonville	8		2			289	2		no	no	no	0	0	1,876
38	Mtn. Valley	R		4	Albert Rhodes	0	1	2			96	2		no	no	no	0	0	780
39	Mtn. View	R	1949	4	Luther Capell, 529 Browning Ave., H'ville.	18	11	6	146	35	176	2		no	no	no	0	0	2,340
40	Naples	R	1942	4	Lyman Wilson, Naples	0	5	14	136	35	171	1		yes	no	no	0	0	4,380
41	Oak Forest	R	1950	4	Don McIntyre, Rt. 5, Asheville	1	2	2	124	9	133		28	no	no	no	0	0	2,080
42	Oak Grove	R		4	Jack Hyde, East Flat Rock		18	2	158	2	160	2		no	no	no	0	1	780
43	Pacolet	V	1916	4	Interim Zeno Green, H'ville.	3	1	2	159	38	197	1		no	no	no	0	0	650
44	Pleasant Grove	R	1859	4	O. J. Smith, 102 Hall St., H'ville.	5	2	6	76	85	161	1		yes	no	no	0	0	720
45	Pleasant Hill	R	1800	4	Dan Willis, 1312 Old Sptbg. Hwy., Hendersonville	4	1	1	55	25	81	1	15	no	no	no	0	0	1,040
46	Refuge	R	1837	4	George Roberts, Box 1016, Dana	4	8	9	461	84	545	1		yes	no	no	0	0	4,420
47	Saluda	T	1882	4		12	5	17	199	54	253	2		yes	no	no	0	0	3,900
48	Tryon, First	T	1897	4	Henry B. Stokes, Pacolet St., Tryon	20	11	25	397	55	452	2	125	yes	no	yes	0	0	6,385
49	Tryon, Second	V	1924	4	W. B. Belue, Rt. 2, Landrum, S. C.	3	5	4	114	58	172	2		no	no	no	0	0	1,200
50	Tuxedo	T	1910	4	R. A. Pate, Tuxedo	11	9	34	308	147	455	2	32	yes	no	no	0	0	5,200
51	Upward	R		4	Albert Jones, Rt. 3, H'ville.	0	0	5	100	30	130	1	10	yes	yes	yes	0	0	806
	TOTALS					371	380	549	9,098	2,489	14,243	67	1, 501				2	4	148,666

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 62

Associational Superintendent O. J. Smith

Address O. J. Smith 102 Hall St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			41 Cradle Roll	42 Nursery	43 Beginners	44 Primaries	45 Juniors	46 Intermediates	47 Young People, Single	48 Young People, Married	49 Young People, Away	50 Adults (25-34)	51 Adults (35-64)	52 Adults (65-up)	53 Extension Department	54 General Officers	55 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	56 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	57 Average Attendance	58 Church V.B.S. Enr.	59 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	60 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	61 January Bible Study? Yes or no	62 Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
1	Balfour	W. R. Maxwell, 1800 Clear Ck. Rd., H'ville.	10	49	35	38	55	51	19			211		11	4		483	297	171		171	yes	no
2	Barker Heights	Robert L. Glover, Little River Rd., H'ville.	0	10	12	16	28	20	8	10		28	4				200	116	115		115	no	no
3	Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton			6	4	11	11				12	24			2		70	54	35		35	yes	no
4	Bearwallow	Ray Searcy, Box 11, Gerton	5		9	5				6		8	20					57	45	14		14	no	no
5	Berea	Mack Morgan, 320 Resort St., H'ville.																						
6	Beulah	J. P. Huggins, Sr., Rt. 4, H'ville.	7	10	14	13	19	12	10	16			46					147	96	97		97	no	no
7	Broad River	Douglas McPherson, Star Rt., Black Mtn.			10		15		20			8	32	10				95	80				no	no
8	Calvary	Leonard E. Garren, 405 Lawn Ave., H'ville	7	5	5	19	27	15	11			28	23					200	122	89		89	no	no
9	Cedar Springs	Donald Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia			16				27				12	18	0	20		73	70				yes	no
10	Crab Creek	Guy Justus, Rt. 4, H'ville.		12	12	11	17	14	13				32			5		116	74	55		55	no	no
11	Cross Roads	Charles D. Jones, Box 142, Zirconia			10	8	10	15	6	6	1	12	12	6		6		73	50	65		65	no	no
12	Dana	Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Flat Rock		2	14	16	20	13	9			22	31			3		130	64	73		73	yes	no
13	Double Springs	Carroll Herman, Box 223, Tuxedo			7		7	8	13			11	9			13		68	46				no	no
14	East Flat Rock	Rafe Lockaby, Hendersonville	5	39	33	52	57	36	16	27		41	95	42		3		446	306	165		165	yes	no
15	Ebenezer	Horace Lancaster, Rt. 2, H'ville.	17	22	48	42	36	52	35	42	53	51	100					497	350	208		208	no	no
16	Etowah	R. N. Sentelle, Box 68, Etowah		10	25	30	35	45	12	25	4	25	81	3	10			295	152	112		112	yes	no
17	Fletcher	Boyd Hedrick, Fletcher		7	19	12	24	20	7	8	5	19	41	6	6	4		175	122				no	no
18	Fork Creek	Jimmy Metcalf, Rt. 1, Saluda		5	13	3	12	10	4	10			16			2		75	65	53		53	no	no
19	French Broad	Bruce Arrowood, 2604 Haywood Rd., H'ville																						
20	Fruitland	Lee Pryor, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	2	24	18	38	36	29	25	0	2	27	61	37	0	4	0	303	178	111		111	yes	yes
21	Green River	Paul C. Levi, Rt. 1,	1	2	3	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	3	0	31	25	34		34	no	no
22	Hendersonville, 1st	E. J. Jackson, Jr., 666 Blythe St., H'ville	40	109	86	137	162	161	57	25	60	94	363	78	111	12		1,495	789	286		286	yes	no
23	Main Street	W. K. Hooker, 839 Temon St., H'ville.	0	24	14	7	22	15	4	0	0	35	18	0	0	4	0	143	116	77		77	no	no
24	Mud Creek	Edward K. Thomas, Maybank Dr., H'ville.	13	17	22	25	35	37		85			90		18	7	0	349	208	128		128	yes	no
25	Shaw's Creek	W. B. Merrill, Jr., Box 24, H'ville.	7	47	22	28	33	27	15	15	4	21	93	10	7	4	0	333	185	90		90	yes	no
26	Valley Hill	M. J. Banning, Stepp Ave., H'ville.	6	11	42	35	57	33	10	15	6	30	61	35	12									
27	West	George Denton, 312 Jusden Lane, H'ville.	3	8	5	20	30	27	6	5			34			3		141	97	40		40	yes	no
28	Hooper's Creek	Bob Melton, Rt. 1, Fletcher	0	0	16	14	27	12	20			27	39	24				179	186	144		144	yes	no
29	Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	0	3	10	13	9	13	9	21			31			3		112	106	66		66	no	no
30	Jones Gap	Hobson V. Justus, Hendersonville	0	4	4	7	11	2	3	3	1	3	15	1				54	28				no	no
31	Liberty	R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	0	7	10	8	12	8	4	4	0	4	21	3	10			78	43	66		66	yes	yes
32	Locust Grove	Ed Holifield, Rt. 5, H'ville.			20	9	14	13	26				25	4		16		127	85	84		84	no	no
33	Mills River	George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe			13	8	17	12	14				36					100	64	54		54	yes	yes
34	Mt. Gilead	J. P. McCrary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	6	0	9	6	20	15	6	5		11	27			1		104	69	62		62	no	no
		TOTALS																						

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 62

Associational Superintendent O. J. Smith

Address 102 Hall St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or no	Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
35	Mt. Moriah	A. J. Nielsen, Rt. 1, H'ville.		12	11	6	18	13	20	12	12	18	25	12	0	6		167	108	87		87	yes	no
36	Mtn. Home	Loyd Justice, Edneyville	0	0	10	9	7	8	9	14	3	16	15			10		120	88	57		57	no	no
37	Mtn. Page	Fred Bell, Rt. 1, Saluda	0	0	8	15	11	22	14			10	10	6				126	80	60		60	no	no
38	Mtn. Valley	Jerry Guice, 809 Carolina Ave., H'ville	0	0	19	8	10	24	22					15		7		98		44		44	no	no
39	Mtn. View	William L. King, Rt. 5, H'ville.	0	0	17	19	13	14	15	25		12	14	12		2		141	123	154		154	no	no
40	Naples	Jim Jarvis, Mtn. Home	0	13	19	12	21	33					11	64				173	116	142		142	yes	no
41	Oak Forest	Marvin Keener, Rt. 1, Fletcher	0	0	25	14	20	28	15			20	24	4				150	88	119		119	no	no
42	Oak Grove	James Stepp, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	0	20		15	25		15			20	20				115	85				no	no
43	Pacolet	Russell Constance, Rt. 1, Tryon	0	9	4	11	10	0	14	0	0	11	24	10				90	61	40		40	no	no
44	Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Cr., Brevard			22		12	8				23	19			5		89	65	45		45	yes	no
45	Pleasant Hill	Mary Nix, Edneyville	0	2	6	5	0	8	17	10	3	3	21	7	0	10	0	92	55	63		113	no	no
46	Refuge	Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 1, H'ville.	0	7	31	25	42	26	32	24		100				4		291		126		126	no	no
47	Saluda	Wayman O. Pace, Saluda	0	19	16	25	24	18	13			16	37	9	8	3		188	130	98		98	yes	yes
48	Tryon, First	Harold Taylor, 106 Vineyard Rd., Tryon	8	32	20	43	42	40	34			49	85		23	4		348		129		129	yes	no
49	Tryon, Second	Donald Hipp, Columbus	0	2	10	11	13	12	9			8	32					107	82				no	no
50	Tuxedo	Homer Levi, Tuxedo	10	9	12	16	19	32	12	16			89		12	7		224	155				no	no
51	Upward	Willaim Kitchen, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	15	0	12	16	10	13	10	0	10	32					118	95	104		104	no	no
		TOTALS	89	547	678	858	1,038	1,041	650	446	154	793	976	437	228	187		9,637	5,801	3,905		3,955		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 62

Associational Director Mrs. Junius Huggins

Address Route 1, Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
1	Balfour	Miss Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour			10	25	10	10		12	12		2		91	62	no
2	Barker Heights	L. E. Kuykendall, Aycock Ave., H'ville.				10	15						1		25	10	no
3	Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton			6		3				13				22	15	yes
4	Bearwallow				6				8						14	11	no
5	Beulah	Bruce Blythe, Rt. 3, H'ville.	6		6	10		12	12		20				66	40	no
6	Calvary	Leonard L. Hyder, 406 Lawn Ave., H'ville.	6			4	8			17					35	26	no
7	Crab Creek	Everette McKinney, Rt. 4, H'ville.		6	4	6	8	11			10				47	40	no
8	Dana	Vincent Pace, Rt. 1, H'ville.	3	4	12	7	10			17	8		3		64	40	no
9	East Flat Rock	Ogilvie Freeman, Flat Rock															
10	Etowah	Mrs. Henry Heatherly, Etowah		5	7	10	15	4	9		16		3		69	58	no
11	Fletcher	James Lynch, Arden		5	8	4	4			10	2				33	20	no
12	Fork Creek	Alexander Capps, 1216 Cherokee Dr., H'ville.	2	6	12	11	4				12		2		49	29	yes
13	Fruitland	J. C. Justus, Rt. 2, H'ville.	7	8	14	18	18	11	12	13	15		7		123	62	no
14	Green River						2	1			4	1	4		8	7	no
15	Hendersonville, 1st	Sam Padgett, Box 1905, H'ville.	14	14	29	63	76	11			23	28	8		266	157	yes
16	Main Street	Jack A. Johnson, 318 Regal St., H'ville.	6	7	6	19	14				28		2		82	62	no
17	Mud Creek	Joe Guardina, Stewart St., H'ville.		9	15	9	22	14		16	30		3		118	60	yes
18	Shaw's Creek	R. D. Linder, Route 4, H'ville.	6	10	13	17	12	12		20	18		1		109	69	yes
19	Valley Hill	I. L. Hargett, 427 Lakeside Dr., H'ville.			8	23	20	11			18				83	49	no
20	West	Jack Banning, Box 328, H'ville.		4	7	15	13				15		3		57	35	no
21	Horse Shoe	Larry Maxwell, Rt. 5, H'ville.		10		6	10	8			19		2		55	36	yes
22	Liberty	Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, H'ville.		6	6	10	9			6	5		2		43	27	yes
23	Mills River	Carl Allen, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe				9	14				11				34	28	no
24	Mt. Gilead	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden				8	16	10		5	18		1		38	40	no
25	Mt. Moriah	Mary Hill, Edneyville	2	1	2	8	6	10		6	16	2	2		55	42	yes
26	Mtn. Valley	R. F. Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia		9		10		20			16		5		59	45	no
27	Naples	Morris Rathburn, Naples			3	6	9			8	7		2		35	35	yes
28	Oak Forest					9	16	12			16		2		55	52	no
29	Pacolet	Russell Constance, Rt. 1, Tryon				11		10		20					41	38	no
30	Pleasant Hill	Dan Willis, 1312 Old Sptbg. Rd., H'ville.				1		10		8			2		21	13	no
31	Refuge	Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Hendersonville															
32	Saluda	E. L. Phillips, Saluda		2	7	14	7	14		13	14		3		74	46	no
33	Tryon, First	William Elson, Box 181, Tryon	3	11	18	11	11	19		22			2		97		no
34	Tryon, Second	Mrs. Ralph Cochran, Tryon															
35	Tuxedo	Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo			5	12	13	3	8	19			2		62		no
36	Upward	Gail N. Chilen, Rt. 1, Flat Rock			7	4		15		10					36	32	no
		TOTALS	55	147	201	380	365	328	59	224	367	31	64		2,138	396	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 **19**62

Associational Music Director Howard Starks

Address Box 491, Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	78 Beginners	79 Primaries	80 Juniors	81 Intermediates	82 Young People	83 Adults	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Type of Organ Church Has?	90 Church Observe "Music Exposition Week? (Yes or no)
1	Balfour	Harvey Erwin, Haynes St. Hendersonville											yes	Electronic	no
2	Barker Heights	Waitsell Edwards, Love St., H'ville.			12	20					32	23	yes	Electronic	no
3	Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave											yes	Electronic	no
4	Bearwallow	Foy Wall, Box 27, Gerton											yes	Electronic	no
5	Berea	Cecil George, Oxford Dr., H'ville.													
6	Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville.											yes	Electronic	no
7	Broad River	Boyd Wright, Star Route, Black Mtn.				6							yes		no
8	Calvary	Rex Freeman, Route 1, Flat Rock											yes	Electronic	no
9	Cedar Springs	J. B. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia											yes		no
10	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville.											yes		no
11	Cross Roads	Miss Alice Jones, Route 1, Zirconia											yes		no
12	Dana	Jerry Wilson, Route 1, H'ville.	15				5	10	8		38	31	yes	Electronic	no
13	Double Springs	Carol Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia											no	Electronic	no
14	East Flat Rock	Paul Wright, East Flat Rock											yes	Electronic	no
15	Ebenezer	Elton Stepp, Rt. 1, H'ville.											yes	Electronic	no
16	Etowah	Mrs. J. L. Flynn, Etowah	0	0	20	12	3	30	5	0	70	55	yes		yes
17	Fletcher	James Cunningham, Rt. 1, Fletcher											yes		no
18	Fork Creek	Miss Patricia Rhodes, Rt. 1, Saluda											yes		no
19	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodlawn Dr., H'ville.											no	Electronic	no
20	Fruitland	Junius Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersonville			15	15		20			50	33	yes	Electronic	no
21	Green River	Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Rt. 1, Zirconia											yes	Electronic	no
22	Hendersonville, 1st	Howard Starks, Box 491, Hendersonville	49	70	48	49	6	44	26		292	160	yes	Electronic	yes
23	Main Street	Mrs. E. R. Boyd, 502 Broadway, H'ville.	0	7	9	7	0	18	0	3	44	35	yes		no
24	Mud Creek	D. G. Wilkie, Box 1536, H'ville.	0	30	21	27	0	29	20	0	107		yes	Electronic	no
25	Shaw's Creek	A. J. Nanney, 1038 Justice St., H'ville.					4	14	3	0	21	12	yes	Electronic	no
26	Valley Hill	Mrs. Charles Wells, Mud Creek Rd., H'ville			14		16	15				24	yes	Electronic	no
27	West	Howard Crawford, Horse Shoe		13	8	6	5	8					yes		no
28	Hooper's Creek	Vollie Suttles, Route 1, Fletcher											yes	Electronic	no
29	Horse Shoe	L. A. Norton, Rt. 4, H'ville.											no		no
30	Jones Gap	T. D. McCarson, Rt. 4, H'ville.											yes		no
31	Locust Grove	Ralph McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville.											yes		no
32	Mills River	Mrs. Glenn Whitaker, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe											yes		no
33	Mt. Gilead	Mrs. D. C. Franklin, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe											yes	Electronic	no
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Jean Pryor, Edneyville			12	5	8	12	2		39	20	yes	Electronic	no
		TOTALS													

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATION Carolina State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 62

Associational Music Director Howard Starks

Address Box 491, Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	78 Beginners	79 Primaries	80 Juniors	81 Intermediates	82 Young People	83 Adults	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Type of Organ Church Has?	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
35	Mtn. Page	Levi C. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda											yes		yes
36	Mtn. Valley	Nellie Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia											no		no
37	Mtn. View	Dona Jones, Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville											yes	Electronic	no
38	Naples	James Scott, Hendersonville						14			14		yes	Electronic	no
39	Oak Forest	C. B. Reed, Rt. 1, Fletcher											yes		no
40	Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Box 42, Lynn											yes		no
41	Pleasant Grove	D. R. Justus, Rt. 4, Hendersonville											yes	Electronic	yes
42	Pleasant Hill	Sam R. Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville.											yes		no
43	Refuge	Caroll, Pettit, Rt. 1, H'ville.											no	Electronic	no
44	Saluda	Wauman Pace, Saluda											no	Electronic	no
45	Tryon, First			19	23	11		25			88		yes	Electronic	no
46	Tryon, Second	G. H. Burns, Rt. 1, Tryon											yes		no
47	Tuxedo	William T. Capps, Tuxedo											yes	Electronic	no
48	Upward	Orlette Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock											yes		no
		TOTALS	64	139	182	152	47	219	64	3	795	393			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1962

Associational Brotherhood Pres.

Address

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	33A No. Crusader Chapters	33B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Pioneer Chapters	34B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	35A No. Ambassador Chapters	35B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	36B Total R.A. Enrolment	37B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	39B Total Men	40B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave	Horace Ledbetter, Star Rt., Black Mtn.			1	3			3		12	12	15
2	Dana	Marvin Dill, Box 72, E. Flat Rock										12	12	12
3	E. Flat Rock	Billy Drake, Box 1756, H'ville.	Ogilvie Freeman, Flat Rock								31		31	31
4	Etowah	James L. Flynn, Etowah	Ferrell Driskell, Etowah	1	2	1	10	1	10	22		20	20	42
5	French Broad	W. S. Morley, 200 Azalia Dr., H'ville										8	8	8
6	Fruitland	H. T. Sitton, Rt. 1, H'ville.	J. C. Justus, Route 2, H'ville.	1	15	1	1	1	6	22	0	16	16	38
7	Hendersonville, 1st	Steve Carlisle	Ed Walker, 211 Rutledge Dr., H'ville	1	19	1	9			28			75	103
8	Main Street	Roy A. Huggins, 1011 Cherokee Dr., H'ville.	L. A. Crouch, Armstrong Ave., H'ville. Dallas E. Manis, 2016 Arlington Ave., H'ville.	1	7	1	6			13	0	25	25	38
9	Mud Creek	Grant Pace, 925 Shepherd St., H'ville.	Jack Bell, Box 153, Flat Rock							35		30	30	65
10	Shaw's Creek		Troy Drake, 703 Davis Circle, H'ville.	1	10	1	10			20				20
11	Valley Hill	Forest Nash, Brookland Ave., H'ville.		1	(9-14)								18	29
12	Liberty	Walter F. Parks, Rt. 2, H'ville.		1	8	1	3	1	3	14				14
13	Locust Grove		Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, H'ville.			1	10			10				10
14	Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	1	13					13	8	12	20	33
15	Mt. Moriah	Sam Ballard, Rt. 1, H'ville.	David Hill, Edneyville, Harris Pryor, Ed'ville	1	5	1	5			10	6			16
16	Saluda	Harold Phillips, Saluda		1	3	1	6			9				9
17	Tryon, First	Bryon Rector, Rt. 1, Landrum, S. C.										18		18
		TOTALS		10	83	10	66	3	19	179	45	173	267	501

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1962

Associational President Miss Audrey E. Saunders

Address 616 - 5th Ave. W., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	92 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	95 Junior GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Ungraded GA Organizations	98 High School YWA Organizations	99 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	100 Ungraded YWA Organizations	101 WMS Organizations	102 Grand Total Organization	103 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	104 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	107 Junior GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Ungraded GA Enrolment	110 High School YWA Enrolment	111 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	112 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	113 WMS Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Balfour	Mrs. George W. Swigler, Box 106, Balfour		1			1					1	2	5		35			20					14	28	97
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. W. C. Moss, 406 Substation St., H'ville.		1			1	1				1	1	5		9			20	11				9	9	58
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Carrie Cannon, Bat Cave	1				1						1	4	5	0	0	0	5	0				4	9	23
4	Broad River	Gladys Owenby, Star Route, Black Mtn.																								
5	Calvary	Mrs. L. E. Garren, 405 Lawn Ave., E. H'ville.											1	1											12	12
6	Cross Roads	Mrs. Lenora Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia											1	1											25	25
7	Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Rt. 1, H'ville.				1	1	1					2	5				12	10	6					27	55
8	Double Springs	Mrs. Wessie Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia								1	1		1	3									4	2	10	16
9	East Falt Rock	Mrs. B. H. Hill, East Flat Rock		1	2		1	1					1	6		15	36		13	6					26	96
10	Etowah	Mrs. Pauline Sumner, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		6	8		18	9				6	49	93
11	Fletcher	Mrs. Marie Baldwin, Rt. 1, Fletcher											1	1											11	11
12	French Broad	Mrs. Bill Russell, Horse Shoe							1				1	2								8			10	18
13	Fruitland	Mrs. Louise Pittillo, Rt. 2, H'ville.	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	8	0	16	20	0	18	7	0	7	0	0	33	101
14	Green River	Mrs. Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville.											1	1											10	10
15	Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Sam Padgett, Box 1905, H'ville	1	2	3	0	4						1	11	10		33	72	0	30					210	355
16	Main Street	Miss Audrey Saunders, 616 5th Ave. W., H'ville.	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	6	7	0	10	4	0	0	0	3	33	63
17	Mud Creek	Mrs. Ralph E. Osteen, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville.	1	1	1	0	1	1				1	4	10	18	11	15	0	9	12				5	46	116
18	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. Bryan Merrill, Jr., Box 24, H'ville.	0	1	2				1			1	1	6							12			8	19	69
19	Valley Hill	Mrs. Charles Painter, Rt. 3, H'ville.				1	1	1					1	4				13	9	8					16	46
20	West				1		1						1	3			6		9						13	28
21	Hooper's Creek	Mrs. Mafrey Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher																								
22	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 5, H'ville.		1	1				1				1	4		12	10				7				15	44
23	Liberty	Mrs. Landrum Cantrell, Rt. 1, H'ville.				1			1				1	3				14			6				12	32
24	Locust Grove	Dorothy Barnwell, Box 786, H'ville.						1		1			1	3						10		5			12	27
25	Mills River	Mrs. Clifford Sitton, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe					1	1					1	3					8	8					15	31
26	Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 148, Fletcher		1			1	1		1			2	6		10			8	8		4			32	62
27	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Albert Hill, Edneyville							1	1			1	3							6	6			21	33
28	Mtn. View	Mrs. Ruby Neal, 317 Linda Vista Dr., H'ville.											1	1											21	21
29	Naples	Mrs. Melvin Dunlap, Mountain Home		1	1		1	1					1	5		5	5		10	10					24	54
30	Oak Forest	Mrs. Isabell Hutchinson, Rt. 1, Fletcher											1	1											15	15
31	Oak Grove	Mrs. Mark Moore, Route 1, Flat Rock											1	1											11	11
32	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, H'ville.							1				1	2							6				16	22
33	Refuge	Mrs. Velda Brown, Rt. 2, H'ville.			1		1	1	0	1			3	7			30		17	10		6			40	103
34	Saluda	Mrs. Dan Pace, Saluda	1	1	1				1	1			1	6	2	5	7				9	8			29	60
		TOTALS																								

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 62

Associational President Miss Audrey E. Saunders

Address 616-5th Ave. W., H'ville.

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	92 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	95 Junior GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Ungraded GA Organizations	98 High School YWA Organizations	99 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	100 Ungraded YWA Organizations	101 WMS Organization	102 Grand Total Organization	103 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	104 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	107 Junior GA Enrolment	108 Intermediate GA Enrolment	109 Ungraded GA Enrolment	110 High School YWA Enrolment	111 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	112 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	113 WMS Enrolment	114 Grand Total Enrolment
35	Tryon, First	Mrs. Ebb Bishop, 311 Markham Rd., Tryon	1	1	1		1	1				1	5	11	4	10	21		10	9				5	50	109
36	Tuxedo	Mrs. Ralph Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia	1				1	1			1	1	0	5	14				15	13			6	0	19	57
37	Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock											1	1											10	10
		TOTALS	6	15	17	3	22	15	7	7	2	8	47	50	53	173	237	39	229	131	54	40	8	54	865	1,983

Table G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1962

Associational President Audrey Saunders

Address 616 - 5th Ave. W., H'ville.

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
			115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
			Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
1	East Flat Rock	"See Table F"			1						1																					2		
2	Fruitland						1						2																				0	3
3	Main Street											1																		1			2	
4	Mud Creek			1			1						1			1													1			1	4
5	Shaw's Creek																										1			1			2	
6	West				1																											1		
7	Locust Grove															1						1								1				3
8	Naples															1																		1
9	Saluda																														1			1
10	Tryon			1			1						1			1											1							5
		TOTALS		2	2		3				1	1	4			4						1				1	1		3	2	3	5	17

TABLE H BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Carolina

State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1962

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equip., Institutions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 If Church Has Debt, Is it in Church Bonds?	24 Does Church Have Library?	25 No. Books in Church Library	26 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	27 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	28 Amount in Budget for Church Library	29 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	30 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	31 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	32 Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
1	Balfour		$ 12,000	$ 200,000	$ 8,107	$	$ 43,825	yes	no				$		$	no	no
2	Barker Heights							no	no							no	no
3	Bat Cave		5,000	38,000	125		1,400	no	no					13	85	yes	no
4	Bearwallow				1,656		1,211	no	no					125	130	no	no
5	Berea			26,000				no	no							no	no
6	Beulah			12,000	967			no	no							no	no
7	Broad River		10,000	10,500				no	no							no	no
8	Calvary		10,000	75,000				no	no							no	no
9	Cedar Springs		12,000		500		450	no	no					15		no	no
10	Crab Creek			15,000	1,522			no	no					10	2%	no	no
11	Cross Roads			5,000	600			no	no							no	no
12	Dana	Mrs. Randall LeVar, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	10,000	40,000				no	yes	125				7	100	yes	no
13	Double Springs							no	no							no	no
14	East Flat Rock	Miss Gertrude Ward, East Flat Rock		150,000				no	yes							yes	no
15	Ebenezer			110,000	5,627			no	no							no	no
16	Etowah			62,000	2,200		18,200	yes	yes	100				4	75	yes	no
17	Fletcher							no	no					5		no	no
18	Fork Creek			10,000				no	no					10		yes	no
19	French Broad			30,000	650		4,364	no	no							yes	no
20	Fruitland		18,000	128,000	2,000		30,821	no	no					15	150	yes	no
21	Green River			10,000	1,500			no	no							no	no
22	H'ville., First	Miss Charlotte Turner, 919 Oakland, H'ville.	12,000	810,000			104,132	no	yes	1,869	Few	2	400	22	1,200	yes	yes
23	Main Street			65,000	17,005		46,800	no	no					10	150	yes	no
24	Mud Creek	Mrs. Frank Ward, Davis St., H'ville.	35,000	102,000				no	yes	500				20	300	yes	no
25	Shaw's Creek	Miss Sandra Merrill, Rt. 4, H'ville.		60,000	5,226		11,000	no	yes	900			50	15	232	yes	no
26	Valley Hill	Mrs. Lola Staton, 107 School St., H'ville.	10,000	28,000	29,975			no	yes	114						yes	no
27	West			17,200			5,345	no	no					10	104	yes	no
28	Hooper's Creek		20,000	75,000	3,248			no	no							no	no
29	Horse Shoe			20,000	1,302		747	no	no					10	244	no	no
30	Jones Gap			10,000				no	no							no	no
31	Liberty			4,000			55	no	no							yes	no
32	Locust Grove							no	no					10		no	no
33	Mills River			20,000				no	yes	100				5	50	no	no
34	Mt. Gilead		6,000	25,000	1,700			no	no					10	5%	no	no
		TOTALS															

TABLE H BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION Carolina

State North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1962

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 If Church Has Debt, Is it in Church Bonds?	24 Does Church Have Library?	25 No. Books in Church Library	26 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Aids	27 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Equipment	28 Amount in Budget for Church Library	29 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	30 Association Mission Goal Coming Year	31 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	32 Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
35	Mt. Moriah		$ 14,000	$ 45,000	$ 900	$	$	no	no				$	10	$	no	no
36	Mtn. Home		15,000	25,000	10,000		4,500	no	no							no	no
37	Mtn. Page			20,650		120		no	no							no	no
38	Mtn. View		35,000		5,578		254	no	no							no	no
39	Naples			75,000	21,531		11,742	no	no					10	30	no	no
40	Oak Forest			31,127	773			no	no						60	no	no
41	Pacolet							no	no							no	no
42	Pleasant Grove			3,500				no	no					20	25	no	no
43	Pleasant Hill			20,000	313			no	no					96		no	no
44	Refuge			75,000	514		900	no	no						208	no	no
45	Saluda		7,000	87,000	13,725			no	yes					8.2	125	yes	no
46	Tryon, First	Miss Ellen Daniel, Box 1436, Tryon	12,000	165,000	5,368		4,200	no	no		1	1		17.8	620	no	no
47	Tryon, Second		12,000	39,500	2,500		3,029	no	no					5	1	no	no
48	Tuxedo		18,000	130,000	45,800		18,000	no	no					10	120	yes	no
49	Upward			12,000				no	no							no	no
		TOTALS	$273,000	2,941,477	$190,912	$ 120	$ 84,975				3,708	1	3	450			

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1962

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenses	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Balfour	George W. Seigler, Balfour,	$ 29,805	$ 3,640	$	$	$ 7,485	$ 11,125
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. George Redmond, 114 Blue Ridgest., H'ville.	7,646	3,680	360		2,015	6,055
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	7,410	2,000	245		3,041	5,286
4	Bearwallow	Doris F. Oates, Gerton	6,585	1,820	410		2,973	5,203
5	Berea	E. L. King, Rt. 3, H'ville.	8,213	2,000	2,080			4,680
6	Beulah		3,937	1,345	240		1,689	3,273
7	Broad River			2,640			172	2,812
8	Calvary	James D. Tweed, 1527 Ridgewood Ave., H'ville.	8,072	3,900	540	293	2,892	7,625
9	Cedar Springs	Doyle A. Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia						
10	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville.	3,664	1,040	276	116	2,471	3,903
11	Cross Roads	Newman Morgan Rt. 1, Zirconia		858			600	1,458
12	Dana	Mrs. Roy Ashe, Rt. 2, H'ville.	8,806	3,224	260		2,021	5,505
13	Double Springs	O. E. Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia	5,479	2,600		120	2,442	5,162
14	East Flat Rock	Hugh D. Morrison, H'ville.	24,898	5,200	2,200		6,751	14,157
15	Ebenezer	Foy C. Marlowe, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville.		6,500	600		1,750	8,850
16	Etowah	Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Rt. 4, H'ville.	18,054	3,900	600		10,881	15,381
17	Fletcher	Mrs. James Cunningham, Rt. 1, Fletcher	10,459	3,900			6,002	9,902
18	Fork Creek	Robert K. Vernon, Rt. 1, Saluda	25,074	1,062			1,155	3,729
19	French Broad	Mrs. Everett Newman, 208 Woodland Dr.,	4,670	1,620			1,769	3,388
20	Fruitland	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Rt. 1, H'ville.	23,588	5,200	895		12,583	18,678
21	Green River	Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville.	2,057	1,820	120	109		1,940
22	Hendersonville, 1st	R. L. Gaffney, Box 979, H'ville.	121,126	8,100	29,240		23,966	87,781
23	Main Street	Jack L. Hunter, Rt. 2, Lakeview Estates, H'ville.	25,913	5,000			17,005	22,005
24	Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, Rt. 3, H'ville.	27,612	5,200	3,090	761	4,716	13,768
25	Shaw's Creek	J. L. Nanney, 1511 5th Ave., H'ville.	18,544	5,220	809	247	5,226	11,502
26	Valley Hill	Mrs. Jack Wertz, 701 S. Whitted, H'ville.	21,148	4,420	1,200		29,975	25,595
27	West	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville.	9,893	4,160	430		5,427	10,017
28	Hooper's Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Asheville, N. C.	10,530	3,380	600	1,206	3,500	5,186
29	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Marie Kilpatrick, Rt. 5, H'ville.	7,288	2,375			3,239	5,614
30	Jones Gap	T. D. McCarson, Rt. 4, H'ville.	2,051	699				1,291
31	Liberty	Lloyd Barnwell, Rt. 2, H'ville.	2,691	1,300	110		822	2,232
32	Locust Grove	Miss Judith Brevard, Rt. 5, H'ville.	4,471	1,372	0		832	2,205
33	Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville.	6,500	2,020			2,085	4,105
34	Mt. Gilead	Mrs. O. O. Marlowe, Rt. 1, Fletcher	7,876	3,200	530		396	6,846
		TOTALS						

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 62

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenses	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
35	Mt. Moriah	Foy Hill, Edneyville	$ 15,781	$ 4,200	$ 538	$	$ 4,380	$ 9,118
36	Mtn. Home	W. A. Martin, Edneyville		2,650		36	941	3,627
37	Mtn. Page	Max Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda	3,435	1,876			715	2,643
38	Mtn. Valley	Jerry Guice, 809 Carolina Ave., H'ville.	2,562	708	52			780
39	Mtn. View	Mrs. Faye Bradburn, 309 Seneca Blvd., H'ville.	9,557	2,340	180		5,855	8,375
40	Naples	Mrs. Roy Smith, Naples	11,600	4,380	360		23,88	28,627
41	Oak Forest	Ray Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher	4,727	2,080	250		1,630	3,960
42	Oak Grove	Mrs. Mark Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	2,010	780			1,125	1,905
43	Pacolet	Mrs. Sara Barton, Lynn	2,007	650			117	767
44	Pleasant Grove	Coy Blythe, Etowah	2,408	720	120	425	742	2,008
45	Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosbee, Rt. 3, H'ville.	106	1,040			312	1,353
46	Refuge	Oliver Mashburn, Dana	13,074	4,420	480		4,069	8,969
47	Saluda	Robert H. Pace, Saluda	15,939	3,375			13,725	17,445
48	Tryon, First	Clarence Scoggins, 311 Broadway Ave., Tryon	37,051	6,385	7,339		7,344	21,068
49	Tryon, Second	J. L. Underwood, Box 1223, Tryon	4,197	1,200	300		3,311	4,811
50	Tuxedo	Willard J. Lewis, Tuxedo	12,703	5,260	873		5,096	11,229
51	Upward	Gail N. Chilen, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	3,119	806	260		951	2,018
		TOTALS	$ 604,332	$ 146,803	$ 25,587	$ 3,313	$ 251,601	$ 475,912

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 62

Associational Missionary Clay R. Barnes

Address 705 Blythe St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Designated Association	155 Designated State Missions	156 Designated Home Missions	157 Designated Foreign Missions	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	162 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Balfour	Marie Kirkpatrick, 636 Halsburg Ave., H'ville.	$ 300	$ 184	$ 26	$ 33	$ 1,040	$	$ 300	$ 100	$	$ 1,983
2	Barker Heights	Miss Alice Connor, Box 603, H'ville.				480	687		240	300		1,707
3	Bat Cave	Elaine M. Burroughs, Bat Cave	600	85	10	157	344	25	450	58		1,727
4	Bearwallow	Mrs. Ray Searcy, Gerton	125	91	968	115	188		188	20		777
5	Berea	Alice L. Ballard, Rt. 3, H'ville.				669	335		56			1,060
6	Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Rt. 3, H'ville.	79	5					139	4	86	314
7	Broad River	Pauline Gilliam, Star Route, Black Mtn.							47	25		72
8	Calvary	Ethel McMurray, 505 Williams St., H'ville.				1,878			50	67		2,288
9	Cedar Springs	Mrs. Raye Bane, Rt. 1, Zirconia				259			100	50		359
10	Crab Creek	Everette McKinney, Rt. 4, H'ville.	221	65			63					349
11	Cross Roads	Charles D. Jones, Box 142, Zirconia	8				27		15	18		67
12	Dana	Mrs. Frank Morley, Rt. 2, H'ville.	641	100	58	169	233		22	8	558	1,788
13	Double Springs	Miss Jean Parish, P. O. Box 234, Tuxedo				17	175		25	12		229
14	East Flat Rock	Broadus Phillips, P. O. Box 354, E. Flat Rock	1,350	493	275	1,558	3,732	400	1,200	1,050	400	10,457
15	Ebenezer	Elden L. Levi, Jr., Rt. 2, H'ville			50	100	2,820					2,970
16	Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Etowah	527	110		107	787		338	246	44	2,159
17	Fletcher	Mrs. Jake R. West, Box 271, Fletcher	240	10		25	35	30	156	60		357
18	Fork Creek	Mrs. Jeanette Rhodes, Rt. 1, Saluda	16	10					61			87
19	French Broad	Mrs. Arnold Liverett, Rt. 5, H'ville.	360	48	15	34	20			35	10	521
20	Fruitland	Mrs. H. T. Sitton, Rt. 1, Box 92, H'ville.	2,457	150	165	263	1,747	45	196	161	211	5,394
21	Green River	Miss Frances E. Andrews, Rt. 1, Zirconia			14	9	57		15	10	12	117
22	Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Kenneth Skaggs, 929 N. Main, H'ville.	21,601	1,200	363	990	4,276	241	606	533	3,034	32,845
23	Main Street	Audrey E. Saunders, 616 5th Ave. W., H'ville	2,175	138	55	272	1,219		163	29	180	4,228
24	Mud Creek	Ralph E. Osteen, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville.	2,439	225	200	224	377		647	70	62	4,244
25	Shaw's Creek	Troy H. Drake, Sr., 703 Davis Cr., H'ville.	2,435	232	37	299	607	105	150	100	32	3,998
26	Valley Hill	Mrs. Russell Hazeltine, Box 1052, Dana	675	100	65	111	162	25	89	75	47	1,349
27	West	Mr. W. A. Pressley, 416 1st Ave. W., H'ville.	804	76	26	103	703		41	70	15	1,838
28	Hooper's Creek	Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Fletcher					854		200	200		1,254
29	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, H'ville.	588	132		141	385		29	52		1,328
30	Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, 2030 Evergreen Dr., H'ville.	238						16	27		284
31	Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rt. 1, H'ville.	170		17	25	50		22	34	13	331
32	Locust Grove	Carl Clingenpeel, Rt. 5, H'ville	320		10	43	167		22	21	204	583
33	Mills River	Joe Field, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	200	60	36	100	209	20	229	75	27	956
34	Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Fletcher	440	120	12	79	100		63	85	23	910
		TOTALS										

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION Carolina **State** North Carolina

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 62

Associational Missionary Clay R. Barnes

Address 705 Blythe St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Designated Association	155 Designated State Missions	156 Designated Home Missions	157 Designated Foreign Missions	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	162 Total Mission Expenditures
35	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Peggy Messer, Rt. 1, H'ville.	$ 877	$ 130	$ 41	$ 26	$ 533	$ 3	$ 229	$ 36	$ 173	$ 2,048
36	Mtn. Home	Roland Jones, Edneyville								45		45
37	Mtn. Page	Mat Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda		58			120			27		214
38	Mtn. Valley	Claude F. Coggins					232		411	198		841
39	Mtn. View	Vernon Jones, Etowah		10		13	153		28	102		306
40	Naples	Zeb Beddingfield, Naples	528	30	6	28	244		35	57	40	1,022
41	Oak Forest	Parlie Baker, Rt. 1, Fletcher	40	60	6		50		44	58	60	318
42	Oak Grove	Mark Moore, Rt. 1, E. Flat Rock					20		80	25		125
43	Pacolet	Mrs. Ruth Bradshaw, Box 42, Lynn	76	10			40			66		192
44	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, H'ville.	150	25	6	34	34		50	135		400
45	Pleasant Hill	Preston Drake, Little River Rd., H'ville.	96						25	16	15	152
46	Refuge	Mrs. W. B. Marshall, Rt. 1, H'ville.	616	208	21	90	276	100	289	98	121	1,819
47	Saluda	Mrs. E. B. Hall, Saluda	905	115	133	256	658		162	168		2,397
48	Tryon, First	Mrs. Robert E. Arledge, Box 872 Tryon	5,511	620	151	226	1,292		213	245	89	6,678
49	Tryon, Second	Mrs. Marie Bell, Box 247, Tryon	88	36						25		149
50	Tuxedo	Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo	816	110		144	675		8	76		1,829
51	Upward	Miss Ruth Jackson, Route 1, Flat Rock	96	41		8	39		30	45		259
		TOTALS	$ 47,808	$ 5,047	$ 2,786	$ 8,642	$ 22,863	$ 994	$ 5	4,997	$ 5,446	107,724

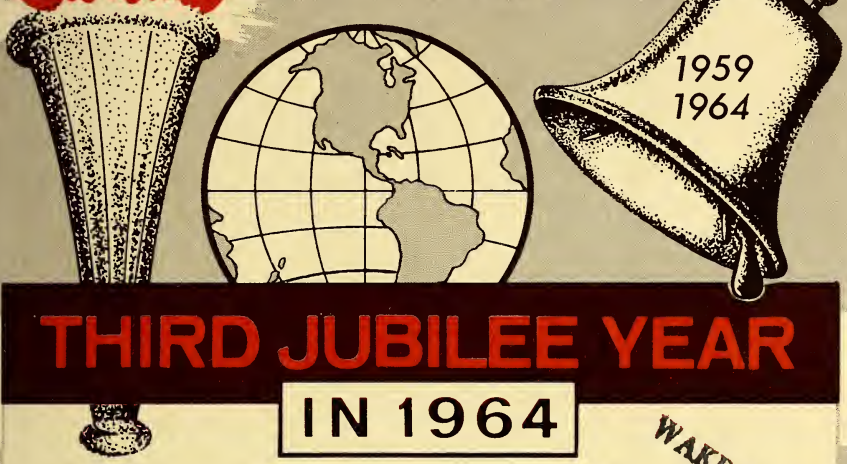
HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text. Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek and Refuge	O. M. Seigler B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Moriah	Richard Davis

Another set of minutes by MISSOURI BAPTIST PRESS
Jefferson City, Missouri

B
26.9726
66 CAV

BAPTIST JUBILEE ADVANCE



THIRD JUBILEE YEAR

IN 1964

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1814 · 1963 · 1964

1963
MINUTES

of the

EIGHTY-SIXTH

Annual Session

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

HELD WITH

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
AUGUST 6, 1963

NEXT MEETING

Morning and Afternoon Sessions

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Evening Session
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

PREACHER ---------- Rev. Henry Stokes
ALTERNATE---------- Rev. Roy Keller

DATE - AUGUST 4, 1964

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3

Churches contributing to Field Worker, Minutes and Schools of Missions ---------- 11

Committee on Committees ---------- 3

Messengers ---------- 4 - 5

Proceedings ---------- 13 - 27

Program ---------- 12 - 13

Standing Committees ---------- 4

Suggested Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 6 - 10

REPORTS:

Annuity Board ---------- 16
Baptist Foundation ---------- 13 - 14
Baptist Literature ---------- 15 - 16
Budget ---------- 20
Children's Home ---------- 14 - 15
Christian Education ---------- 20 - 21
Evangelism ---------- 17 - 18
Executive Committee ---------- 27
Foreign Missions ---------- 25
Historian ---------- 17
Home for the Aging ---------- 18 - 19
Home Missions ---------- 24
Hospital ---------- 14
In Memoriam ---------- 29 - 30
Missionary's ---------- 27
Missions ---------- 23
Royal Ambassadors ---------- 22 - 23
State Missions ---------- 26
Sunday School ---------- 21 - 22
Temperance and Morals ---------- 22
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 19
Treasurer's ---------- 19
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 25 - 26

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 31
Statistical ---------- 32 - 48
Statistical Summary ---------- 28

Associational Directory

Moderator ---------- W. Albert Hill, Edneyville
Vice-Moderator ---------- George Roberts, Box 1016, Dana
Clerk ---------- Lyman Wilson, Box 446, Naples
Treasurer ---------- M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock
Auditor ---------- B. B. Massagee, Sr.
Historian ---------- C. F. Jervis, Hendersonville
Music Director ---------- David Causey, Hendersonville
Chorister ---------- L. A. Crouch, Hendersonville
Pianist ---------- Glenn Connor, Hendersonville
Sunday School Superintendent ------ Vester Blanton, Hendersonville
Training Union Director ---------- Robert Linder, Hendersonville
W. M. U. President ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders, Hendersonville
Brotherhood President ---------- George Love, Etowah
Librarian ---------- Miss Charlotte Turner
Trustees ---------- Garland Jones - 3 Years
J. W. Jackson - 2 Years, Hendersonville
D. E. Whitley - 1 Year, Hendersonville

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

(Submitted August 6, 1963)

1. Committee on Order of Business: Moderator, Clerk, Music Director, Clay Barnes, Miss Audrey Saunders and Mrs. W. A. Morgan

2. Committee on Missions: M. M. Goss (2 years), Homer Baker (1 year), Clyde Fetner (3 years), Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism and Treasurer.

3. Committee on Evangelism, Homer Baker, Frank Carter, George Johnson.

4. Committee on Finance: D. G. Wilkie, R. B. Scruggs, Broadus Wall, George Moffitt, Treasurer.

5. Committee on Ordinations: Fritz Hemphill, Silas Bradley, Clay Barnes, Roy Keller, Ralph Banning.

6. Committee on Nominations: John Rymer, Emmett McCall, Miss Audrey Saunders, Lyman Wilson, Mrs. Howard Sitton, Mrs. L. F. Saltz, Carl Allen.

7. Committee on Constitution: W. B. Sinclair, Harley Edmonds, E. R. Boyd, Clay Barnes, Jones Banning.

8. Committee on Membership: T. G. Proctor, M. L. Lewis, Zeno Green, Donald Hipp, Fred Powell

9. Committee on Calendar (Named in the Constitution): Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Vice-Moderator.

10. Committee on Resolutions: R. L. Davis, W. V. Blanton, Ted Reed, Miss Myrtle Bennett, J. V. Queen.

Respectfully submitted, T. G. Proctor, Roy Huggins, Clyde Fetner, Emmett McCall, R. N. Sentelle, W. G. Edgerton, Albert Hill

STANDING COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1964

Sunday School ---------- Vester Blanton
Training Union ---------- Robert Linder
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- Audrey Saunders
Brotherhood ---------- George Love
State Missions ---------- Fritz Hemphill
Foreign Missions ---------- Mrs. C. W. Sumner
Home Missions ---------- Margaret Byrd
Baptist Hospital ---------- D. G. Wilkie
Children's Home ---------- Mrs. W. B. Merrell, Sr.
Homes for Aging ---------- Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
Christian Education ---------- R. P. Hamby
Christian Literature ---------- Ted Reed
Temperance and Public Morals ----------
Annuity Board ---------- M. M. Goss
Vacation Bible School ---------- R. L. Davis
Evangelism ---------- Homer Baker

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: W. F. Weeks, H. B. Burns, Edna Corn, Marie Huntley
BARKER HEIGHTS: Mrs. Quay Nelson, Jeannette Nelson, Elbert Jones, Mrs. Flave Anders
BAT CAVE: James A. Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. D. T. Freeman
BEULAH: Jeannie G. Huggins, Jessie P. Huggins, Mrs. William Bell, W. W. Arrington
CROSS ROADS: Nil Jones, J. C. Burrell, L. K. Morgan
DANA: Rev. W. S. Bradley, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. Silas Bradley, Dave Wilkins, Dwight Edney
EAST FLAT ROCK: M. K. Sinclair, Rev. Sam Avery, Mrs. Jess Bumgarner, Mrs. Idell Corn, Mrs. L. F. Saltz
EBENEZER: Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Orr, Mrs. J. M. Morrison
ETOWAH: R. N. Sentell, Mrs. H. P. Houk, Mr. Ansel Jones, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Mrs. George Love, Rev. John Rymer
FLETCHER: Mrs. James Hogsed, W. E. Baldwin, Ralph Banning, Mrs. Ralph Banning, Mrs. W. E. Baldwin
FORK CREEK: Miss Etta Kilpatrick, Mrs. Alie Rhodes, Mrs. Nora Nash, F. B. Nash
FRENCH BROAD: Rev. Ted Reed, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Heffner, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Metcalf
FRUITLAND: Richard L. Davis, J. B. Jackson, Howard Pryor, Mrs. Raymond Brigman, Rev. M. L. Lewis, Miss Ellen Daniels, Mrs. Sidney Pittillo, Mrs. Ella P. Seymour
GREEN RIVER: Billy Walker, Frances E. Andrews, Mrs. Edna McGinnis
HENDERSONVILLE:
FIRST: Mrs. W. E. Davis, W. B. Sinclair, M. L. Walker, Dave Causey, Ellison Jenkins, C. F. Jervis, Myrtle Bennett, Clay R. Barnes, Broadus Wall
MAIN STREET: Rev. F. M. Huggins, Mrs. F. M. Huggins, E. R. Boyd, Audrey E. Saunders
MUD CREEK: Ralph E. Osteen, Louise Perry, Mrs. Donies Justus, Mrs. Joe Guardina, Mrs. Arnold Edney, D. G. Wilkie, Mrs. Deck Jones
SHAW'S CREEK: T. G. Proctor, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Miss Jessie Shipman, Mrs. Nettie McCauley
VALLEY HILL: Mrs. Daisy Craig, Mrs. Dave Halford, Russell Hazeltine, Vester Blanton, Mrs. Vester Blanton

HENDERSONVILLE (Continued):
WEST: Gertrude Lowe, Ann Lowe, J. V. Queen, Roy D. Keller, Mrs. Gertrude Hamilton, John R. Newsome, George Denton
HORSE SHOE: Ruby E. Byrd, Mary Alice Fetner, Phyllis Snyder, Georgia Capps
LIBERTY: Mrs. Fran Williams, Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Mrs. K. M. Williams
MILLS RIVER: Mrs. Clifford Sitton, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bryson
MT. GILEAD: John Dickson, Mrs. John Dickson, L. B. Marlowe, B. J. Hill
MT. MORIAH: Mrs. Clanny Laughter, Homer O. Baker, Albert Hill
MTN. HOME: Rev. Bobby Taylor, Mrs. Weldon Stepp, Mrs. Bobby Taylor
MTN. VIEW: Rev. Virgel Jones, Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, Mrs. William Heaton
NAPLES: Lyman Wilson, Edith Wilson, Mrs. Jessie Toland, Mrs. Dora Orr
OAK FOREST: Don McIntyre, Mrs. Gail McIntyre, Mrs. Geraldine Wilkie, Marie Hogan, David Hogan
PACOLET: Charles Gosnell, Nell Foster, Betty Jo Black, Mrs. J. R. Henson, Ed Covil, Zeno Greene
PLEASANT GROVE: O. J. Smith, Grace Smith
REFUGE: George Roberts, Mrs. J. B. Ledbetter, Mrs. R. L. Jones, Sue Corn, Elizabeth Davis, Spencer Davis, Mrs. James Griffin
SALUDA: Mrs. Horace Pace, Mrs. Delia Ann Byrd, R. B. Staton, W. G. Egerton, Mrs. George Johnson, George Johnson
TRYON:
FIRST: Henry Stokes, Mrs. J. W. Taylor
SECOND: Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Burrell
TUXEDO: R. B. Huggins

SUGGESTED CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
of
AN ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County (ies) of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday, after the first Sunday in August, and quarterly each fifth Sunday. The purpose of the fifth Sunday meeting shall be for fellowship, information and inspiration pertaining to the advancement of God's kingdom work here among us; leaving the business of the organization to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Library Council, Pianist and Chorister.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected at the afternoon session of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (es-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve July-July each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitutions Committee.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin July 1st and close June 30th.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated

in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions (1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek our and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, asssit with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.) It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Unino Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics

BY-LAW VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKER, MINUTE FUND AND SCHOOL OF MISSIONS

Year Ending July 31, 1963

	Minute Fund	Field Worker	School of Missions
Balfour	$ 15.00	$ 184.00	$ 40.00
Barker Heights	10.00	10.00	3.00
Bat Cave	5.00	136.25	
Bear Wallow	10.00	130.00	
Beulah	5.00	25.00	30.20
Calvary	5.00		
Crab Creek	10.00	71.93	7.25
Cedar Springs			40.00
Cross Roads	10.00		35.00
Dana	10.00	100.00	35.00
East Flat Rock	15.00	260.00	40.00
Ebenezer	15.00		
Etowah	20.00	75.00	
Fletcher		60.00	40.00
French Broad	10.00	36.00	35.00
Fork Creek	10.00		40.00
Fruitland	20.00	150.00	
Green River		5.00	10.24
Hendersonville, First	25.00	1,200.00	
Hendersonville, West	15.00	104.00	30.00
Horse Shoe	10.00	144.00	
Jones Gap	12.00		
Liberty	10.00	22.00	37.00
Locust Grove	10.00		40.00
Main Street	10.00	225.00	
Mills River		50.00	
Mt. Gilead	15.00	97.95	
Mt. Moriah	15.00	162.50	
Mountain Home	5.00		
Mountain Page	2.00	61.00	
Mountain Valley	5.00		
Mud Creek	20.00	300.00	
Naples	20.00	60.00	40.00
Oak Forest	10.00	70.00	
Oak Grove	5.00		
Pacolet	10.00	104.43	
Pleasant Grove	8.00	25.00	
Pleasant Hill	10.00		
Refuge	25.00	208.00	40.00
Saluda	15.00	150.00	40.00
Shaw's Creek	20.00	144.00	
Tryon, First	10.00	620.04	
Tryon, Second	10.00	55.00	
Tuxedo	15.00	120.00	40.00
Upward		25.00	
Valley Hill	10.00	75.00	60.40
Zion Hill			35.00
Miscellaneous			81.76
Totals -----	$492.00	$5,266.10	$799.85

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair

PROGRAM

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

August 6, 1963

THEME: "Together We Share Christ With the Whole Wide World."

Moderator ---------- M. L. Walker
Vice-Moderator ---------- Albert Hill
Clerk ---------- Lyman Wilson
Associational Missionary ---------- Clay R. Barnes

MORNING SESSION - Mt. Gilead Baptist Church

9:30	Hymn of Praise ----------	Junius Huggins
9:35	Scripture and Prayer ----------	George Johnson
9:45	Organization	
	1. Roll Call of Churches	
	2. Recognition of Visitors	
	3. Introduction of New Pastors	
	4. Adoption of Program	
	5. Election of Officers	
10:25	BAPTIST HOSPITAL	
	Report ----------	E. R. Boyd
	Address ----------	W. K. McGee
10:40	CHILDREN'S HOMES	
	Report ----------	Clyde Fetner
	Address ----------	W. R. Wagoner
10:55	ANNUITY BOARD	
	Report ----------	M. M. Goss
	Address ----------	Guy Cain
11:10	TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS	
	Report ----------	Ralph Banning
11:20	HISTORIAN REPORT ----------	C. F. Jervis
11:25	Music ----------	Junius Huggins
11:35	EVANGELISM	
	Report ----------	Homer Baker
	Address ----------	Julian Hopkins
12:05	Sermon ----------	E. R. Boyd
12:35	Adjourn for Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION - Mt. Gilead Baptist Church

1:30	Hymn of Praise ----------	Junius Huggins
1:35	Scripture and Prayer ----------	Roy Keller
1:45	HOME FOR THE AGING	
	Report ----------	W. B. Sinclair
	Address ----------	William A. Poole
2:00	Miscellaneous Business	
2:15	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	
	Report ----------	Lyman Wilson
	Address ----------	Hoyt Blackwell
2:45	SUNDAY SCHOOL	
	Report ----------	O. J. Smith
	Address ----------	Herman Ihley
3:05	TRAINING UNION	
	Report ----------	Mrs. Junius Huggins
3:10	BAPTIST LITERATURE	
	Report ----------	Edna Corn
	Address ----------	C. W. Bazemore

3:30 BROTHERHOOD AND R. A.
Report ---------- Carroll Clark and Ray Jones
3:40 Obituary ---------- Mrs. H. T. Sitton
3:45 Adjourn

NIGHT SESSION - Cross Roads Baptist Church

7:00 Hymn of Praise ---------- Junius Huggins
7:05 Scripture and Prayer ---------- Vester Blanton
7:10 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Report ---------- M. M. Goss
Address ---------- Clay Barnes
7:40 HOME MISSIONS
Report ---------- Henry Stokes
7:45 FOREIGN MISSIONS
Report ---------- Mrs. T. G. Proctor
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Report ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders
Music ---------- Junius Huggins
8:30 STATE MISSIONS
Report ---------- Frank Carter
Address ---------- Cleve Wilkie
9:00 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

The 86th session of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, M. L. Walker, August 6, 1963 at 9:30 a.m. The congregation sang, "Onward Christian Soldiers," and "Jesus Saves," led by Junius Huggins and Mrs. T. G. Proctor accompanist.

Rev. George Johnson, pastor of Saluda Church gave the devotional and invocation.

Roll Call of churches.

Recognition of visitors.

Recognition of new pastors.

Adoption of program.

Dr. Harold Tribble spoke on Wake Forest College and its program fund raising campaign, etc.

C. Gordon Maddrey spoke on the Baptist Foundation and submitted a written report.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has established an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secretarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it has engaged in full-time emphasis.. The activities of the Executive Secretary have been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to carry the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associations as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals as he has had the opportunity. These contacts have been quite stimulating and it remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts.

On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundation amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. Since the close of business last year in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates of rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximately $440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Both of these estates are in the hands of the

trustees of the estates and for all practical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very near future. These two estates will push our assets to over $870,000. The Baptist Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to serve ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, personal property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious to serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of the Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptists.

The Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secretary wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutions and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundation program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation will be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was established.

- C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

W. Albert Hill, Moderating.

E. R. Boyd reported on Baptist Hospital. W. K. McGee made the Address.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Most churches in our association have given financial expression to their continued Christian devotion to fulfilling the needs of the sick and those who are sick and financially distressed, at our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

In May, 1963, our hospital was forty years in Kingdom Service, and has grown from 80 beds to 532 beds. It affiliated as a teaching hospital with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine in 1940, and the partnership has been a valuable one. In addition, the hospital operates seven Health Education or Paramedical Schools, trains Interns and Residents, operates a large "Service" Out-Patient Department, and devotes 40 percent of its In-Patient days to "Service Patients" who can pay part or none of their cost of care.

All of this has been made possible by the Mother's Day Offering, the Cooperative Program, the Woman's Missionary Union, countless individual, corporate and Foundation Friends.

Your hospital provides the Ministers, students, and patients a vital living spiritual ministry through the Department of Pastoral Care. It also gives liberal help in hospital costs to Ministers, their families, and to Missionaries from Foreign Fields.

Your further generous support and prayers are much needed.

Respectfully submitted, E. R. Boyd

Adoption of Report of Children's Homes as submitted by Clyde Fetner.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is a multiple service social agency, owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and operates under a charter granted by the state. Its purpose is to provide care, support and training for dependent children. To meet the varying needs of children and their families the agency provides five major services, namely: Institutional Care, Foster Home Care, Financial Aid in the Home, Supervision of Discharged Children, and Family Counseling and Rehabilitation.

For over three quarters of a century North Carolina Baptists have seen to the care of homeless and dependent children, ministering to their needs with Christian compassion and concern.

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before in history. This was made possible by the interest, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists and other friends. Dr. Wagoner and his staff are indeed grateful for the every remembrance -- the Thanksgiving offerings, once-a-month offerings, Cooperative Program gifts, food, clothing, and other things. Without these they could not provide the many services to children and families which they do.

The physical, mental, social, and spiritual growth and development of the children has been most gratifying. North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice with the very fine response of these boys and girls to the Christian love and care afforded them. Members of an already fine and capable staff continue to grow in their love for children and their ability to work effectively with them.

We have been reminded for several years of a growing need for specialized services for an increasing number of children who suffer emotional illness. We are happy to report that these services have been provided a limited number of children in a small home at Chapel Hill in cooperation with the University Medical Center. They are receiving the best professional, medical help that can be provided. We are most fortunate to have this facility. It will strengthen greatly the entire program of child care.

We are compelled to keep our pressing needs before you. Applications for the admission of children are increasing. Relatives, pastors, friends of dependent children, departments of public welfare and others plead with the leadership of the Homes daily for help. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." We lay upon your hearts four areas of need.

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continous expansion and up-grading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increased financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program.

A generous Thanksgiving offering is a must. Without it we cannot maintain what we now have in progress. We would challenge Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents and church leaders to make the best preparation possible for the forthcoming offering. Giving for the care of dependent children affords one of our greatest joys in Christian service.

Respectfully submitted, Clyde A. Fetner

Motion was made to exchange the time between Baptist Literature. It carried, Edna Corn made motion to adopt the report. The report was adopted. Marse Grant gave the Address.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits, and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their wares in rainbow colors and used every style, tricks and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad and pours like a storm of poison from the presses of profit hungry publishers. It loads down the news stand and clogs the mail boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good CHRISTIAN LITERATURE as Baptists have to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

We have literature published that is second to none in good wholesome, informative and spiritual reading. Some of these are, The Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood literature. Then the Home Life, which every family should read, The Commission, Home Missions and others. Then we have Upward for Intermediates, Adventure for Juniors, and Storytime for Beginners and Primaries, the Sunday School Builder and the Training Union Magazines. These are just a few of the 105 separate pieces of literature published to help build Christian character as they are used effectively with individuals from birth through life.

Here in North Carolina we have Charity and Children and the BIBLICAL RECORDER published by our state. The BIBLICAL RECORDER which is sent out each week is 130 years old. It continues to be fresh and up to date as the morning headlines. It still carries out the purpose for which it was started, to help give the Gospel to North Carolina and then to all the world. It also promotes Missions, Christian Education, Social Service and the distribution of sound Christian Literature. We may subscribe for the Recorder by the Individual Plan, Every Family Plan, which is only 4¢ per family a week, or use the Club Plan costing only 5¢ per week.

Let us consider these questions. How much sound CHRISTIAN LITERATURE comes into your home each week to lift up, inspire, and enrich the minds and hearts of your family? Is your Baptist state paper coming by mail into your home each week? Is your mail-box getting only that which is good and wholesome to read? Is your reading table a silent witness to your Baptist faith and practice or is it cluttered with much that carries the seeds of evil on the printed page? Do you always remember that Christian Literature aims to enlist, unify, teach, and inspire people for nobler Christian service?

May we as co-laborers for Christ take advantage of the fine literature published for us. Let us put the BIBLE first on our reading list and work together in the will of God, as we strive to promote every cause and object dar to the hearts of all Baptists.

Respectfully submitted, Edna Corn

The Annuity Board Report was adopted. J. C. Canipe gave the Address.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Listed below are the churches in the Carolina Association, which, as of June 1, 1963, are enrolled in the Annuity Board's retirement program:

Fletcher, Dana, Double Springs, Hendersonville First, Main Street, Bat Cave, East Flat Rock, Bearwallow, Etowah, Beulah, French Broad, Barker Heights, Fruitland, Tuxedo, Fork Creek, Pleasant Grove, Horse Shoe, Refuge, Liberty, Saluda, Mt. Moriah, Shaw's Creek, and Mud Creek. This means that more than half of the churches in the Association are not participating in this program. This constitutes a challenge to the pastors, and Associational leaders. Every church should be participating, both for theirs and their pastor's protection.

A new feature has recently been added to the services the Board renders. For the servants of the churches and the denomination who are below 40 years of age there is the provision which allows the ones who die of nautural causes a cash settlement equal to the amount of his annual salary, and in case of accidental death, double the salary. This is a great step forward. The appeal is therefore made to the leaders of the churches that cantact be made with Guy Cain, the field representative for North Carolina. He would help work out details for your church and pastor to engage in this program.

Respectfully submitted, M. M. Goss

John Roberts, Editor of Charity and Children, addressed the Association in behalf of the Children's Home.

C. F. Jervis gave Historian's Report.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Two events of the Associational Year just ending deserve special mention: the School of Missions and the Central Training School. The former was conducted under the planning and guidance of Rev. Clay R. Barnes, our Associational Missionary, and Rev. T. G. Proctor, Director. The number of churches participating was 37, with a grand total attendance of 13,427. Many Home and Foreign Missionaries and other speakers were heard by the various churches participating. As a result, to use the words of Mr. Barnes, "Our people are more missionary minded, and through first-hand information, have become sold on our Southern Baptist program." Much praise was expressed by our visiting missionaries, and also by our State Workers. The Central Training School was well conducted, and considering the weather, was fairly well attended.

Many of our churches are showing great interest in the physical improvement of their church properties. In addition to many improvements by various churches in other years, we note the following churches as having completed, bought, or having under construction, new parsonages: First Baptist of East Flat Rock, Etowah, Mills River, Green River, Refuge, West Hendersonville, Shaw's Creek, and Oak Forest. New church buildings are being constructed at Upward, Valley Hill, and Mud Creek, the latter to cost $163,600, while Pleasant Grove is constructing an Educational Building. Barker Heights has bought a building for additional Sunday School space, and Mt. Moriah has made additions to both parsonage and church building. Cross Roads and Refuge have installed new pews and other furniture with complete renovation of their sanctuaries. Refuge has completed several rooms for educational space.

The following new pastors have come into the Association this year: Rev. James A. Bryant, Rev. R. P. Hamby, Rev. Floyd Brigman, Rev. Billy Walker, Rev. Vester Blanton, Rev. Roy D. Keller, and Rev. George Johnson. Rev. Ralph Banning and Rev. Wade Worley have moved from former local pastorates to other churches in the Association.

Deserving of special mention is the retirement of Rev. N. B. Phillips at East Flat Rock after a notable ministry of 38 years. Also of special interest is the return to the Association of Rev. Broadus E. Wall and Mrs. Wall. Mr. Wall was formerly Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, and is now retired, though very busy. Several churches in our Association are deeply indebted to him, to Rev. M. L. Lewis, and to Rev. Zeno Green for their services in the capacity of interim Pastor at various times.

It is easy to appraise our accomplishements, especially the physical. Let us determine that the spiritual progress shall not lag behind the physical progress.

Respectfully submitted, C. F. Jervis

Report of Chairman of Evangelism by Homer Baker. Julian Hopkins gave the Address.

EVANGELISM REPORT

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we humbly thank our Heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attention to the task before us. Much of the following is Convention-wide in scope, but attention must be given to our own local Association and special efforts made to win our people to Christ.

A fine Preachers' Revival was held last September, another is planned September 23-27, 1963.

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for the great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot bring a revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people against their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only when God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent proclaiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out His spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of God but it also means that He uses His people in them.

1964 has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year for our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in every Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptists TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We should prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Associational Evangelism Clinic, November 18, 1963; New Year's Eve Prayer Service, December 31, 1963; Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964; Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964; One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers; Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964; State-Wide Evangelistic Conference, January-February 1964; Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies; Pre-Revival Visitation Program; First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program; Preaching and Witnessing; Sunday School High Attendance Day; Training Union High Attendance Day; Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated; Reports - April 13, 1964.

Respectfully submitted, Homer O. Baker

Annual sermon by E. R. Boyd. Homer Baker offered the closing prayer and thanksgiving.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The congregation sang, "Come Thou Fount," and "Brethren We Have Met To Worship" led by Junius Huggins and Mary Alice Fetner accompanist.

Devotion and prayer was offered by Roy Keller, pastor of West Hendersonville Church.

W. B. Sinclair submitted a report of Homes for Aging. Address by William A. Poole.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We now serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes - the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albermarle; and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In June of 1962 the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened, and it has greatly strengthened the arm of our total ministry. It has already brought much joy to its residents and to the Baptist people in Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day when Baptists can serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

Our greatest single need is for more space. There are 160 people waiting for admission, and it is a heartbreaking experience to have to keep them waiting.

The average age of our residents is 80, the youngest being 65, the oldest 102. In an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, each individual is surrounded by love, peace, and security. In the event of illness, the resident is provided with loving nursing care. We believe that in some cases years are added to the lives of persons in our care.

The tie with the people of our Baptist Churches is a blessed one. We are dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the love, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday in February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Since we receive only $7.92 out of each $1,000 contributed through the Cooperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greater part of our support.

We have the faith to believe that North Carolina Baptists will continue to move forward in their ministry to the aging.

Respectfully submitted, W. B. Sinclair

Election of Officers.

W. Albert Hill was nominated and elected Moderator for the Association.

Vice-Moderator, George Roberts; Clerk, Lyman Wilson and Treasurer, M. K. Sinclair.

John Rymer, Chairman of Nominating Committee gave report of Committee.

Committee on Committees, T. G. Proctor, Chairman, reported.

Time, Place and Preacher Report by George Roberts, Chairman as follows:

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

Fruitland for Morning and Afternoon Sessions. Valley Hill for Night Session. Henry Stokes, Preacher and Roy Keller Alternate.

M. K. Sinclair gave Treasurer's Report.

TREASURER'S REPORT

For Year Ending July 31, 1963

Balance on hand August 1, 1962		$ 687.54
Receipts from Churches to maintain Field Worker		5,266.10
Receipts from State Convention		1,268.00
Receipts for Minute Fund		492.00
Receipts - Offerings on Fifth Sundays		124.45
Receipts - "M" Night		51.46
Receipts for School of Missions		799.85
Miscellaneous Receipts		1,053.37
Total Receipts and Balance		$9,742.77
Disbursements:		
Salaries	$4,170.00	
Rent	720.00	
Retirement	280.00	
Car Expense	900.00	
Telephone	305.08	
Expense and Supplies	1,155.97	
Minutes	270.77	
School of Missions	990.13	
Mars Hill College	37.83	8,829.78
BALANCE ON HAND		$ 912.99

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair

D. G. Wilkie, Chairman of Finance Committee, gave proposed Budget for coming year.

BUDGET FOR 1963-1964

I.	Associational Missions	
1.	Missionary's Salary	$3,200.00
2.	Secretary's Salary	970.00
3.	Office and House Rent	720.00
4.	Car Expense	900.00
5.	Retirement	280.00
6.	Telephone and Office Supply	200.00
7.	Convention Expense	140.00
	yearly	$6,410.00
	Convention Fund	1,336.00
		$5,074.00
II.	Other Associational Objects	
1.	Clerk's Honorarium	$ 50.00
2.	Treasurer's Honorarium	50.00
3.	Sunday School	50.00
4.	Training Union	50.00
5.	Woman's Missionary Union	50.00
6.	Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	50.00
7.	Music	50.00
8.	Vacation Bible School	50.00
9.	Evangelism	50.00
10.	Miscellaneous	250.00
		$ 700.00
	Total for Objects I and II	$5,774.00
	Monthly	$ 481.17

It is understood that the salaries for the full time workers will be paid first.

Respectfully submitted, Finance Committee

A vote of appreciation was given to the officers for service in the past year.

Report of Christian Colleges by Lyman Wilson. Address by John A. McLeod from Mars Hill College.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Of special interest this year is the fact that Campbell College graduated its first senior class. Mars Hill will be graduating its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

The advancement of our program of Christian education continues to be made possible through the gifts of the local churches through the Cooperative Program. The Baptist colleges of North Carolina deeply appreciate what has been done through the Cooperative Education Advance. The benefit from this program will be felt by the colleges for many years to come.

But we must remember that it was Dr. Baker James Cauthen who, in a letter to the secretary of the Council, pointed out that in addition to almost 200 missionaries in other lands, Baptist colleges are sending hundreds of graduates back into the local community with a direct interest in missions and other phases of church work. Baptist colleges are taking seriously the task of producing Christian leadership for our times.

Being mindful of the real dangers which our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service, your Baptist Colleges, working through the Council on

Christian Education, have designated Christian Education for 1964 as Christian Vocational Day. This will be a day for "calling out the called," the day in which the colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, and evangelism, to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and in many of the special fields related to these.

We conclude this report by an appeal for all churches and all the Christian people in our state to join hands with us in 1964 in making it a great year when we "call out the called" and in which we provide adequate funds for helping these young people go to college.

Enrollment
(fall semester, 1962)

Campbell College	1,727
Chowan College	851
Gardner-Webb College	615
Mars Hill College	1,189
Meredith College	880
Wake Forest College	2,915
Wingate College	1,012
TOTAL	9,189

Respectfully submitted, Lyman Wilson

Sunday School Report by O. J. Smith. Address by Clay Barnes.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our Sunday Schools are the Bible teaching arm of the church. It assists the Church in carrying on its most important functions; such as, worship, proclamation, education, and ministry.

This is carried on by trying to lead all church members to worship daily, to witness continually, and to provide organization and leadership for all phases of this work.

It should be disturbing to every Christian that there has been a decreast in enrollment over the last year. There were fifty-one churches that reported a decrease of 343 people while the population is on the increase.

Our theme for 1963-64 is Outreach for the Unreached through Evangelism. We hope the Sunday School will schedule the Sunday School Witness Program next January and February. To carry out this there should be an enlargement campaign. The State Sunday School Department will help you with this work. We need to locate the prospects, enlarge the organization, provide space, train the workers and visit the people.

Each Sunday School should observe January Bible Study Week and other church study courses. Encourage and make it possible for workers to attend the assemblies. The aim of each worker should be to win one soul to Christ. They should also attend the associational meetings and become acquainted with the goals for 1963-64.

Let us work together that all might come to know Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour.

Associational Sunday School Workers

Superintendent	Rev. Vester Blanton, 307 Stepp Ave., 3-7367
Adults	Mr. R. N. Sentelle, Etowah, 3-5739
Young People	Mrs. Vester Blanton, 307 Stepp Ave., 3-7367
Intermediates	Mrs. Harris Pryor, Box 52, Edneyville, 3-5160
Junior	Mrs. Ellis Revis, Mtn. Home
Primary	Mrs. Frank Crawford, 105 Blue Rdg. Ave., 3-6107

Beginner ---------- Mrs. Neal Karling, 1816 Kanuga Rd., 3-5045
Nursery ---------- Mr. G. H. Orr, 902 White Pine Dr., 3-5065
Cradle Roll ----------
Extension ---------- Mrs. Nina Jones, 304 Sheperd
Training Superintendent --- Miss M. Alice Fetner, Horse Shoe, 2-4433
Bible School ----------Rev. Richard Davis, Fruitland, 2-4425
Enlargement & Evangelism --Mr. Fritz Hemphill, Fruitland
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Lyman Wilson, Naples, 684-7672
Group Superintendent ------ Rev. Emmit McCall, Turnpike Rd., 692-2069

Respectfully submitted, O. J. Smith

Training Union Report was adopted. Mrs. Junius Huggins reporting.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Our churches are beginning to realize the importance of training. Our leaders are beginning to see that "A church with a Training Union is a better church." We are encouraged with the progress that was made in Training Union during the past year. We now have thirty-eight (38) churches with Training Unions. All the churches with Training Unions reported at least one Study Course for the year. We are encouraged with the fact that several of our churches observed Youth Week this year.

Marvin Corn, a member of the First Baptist Church Hendersonville, became a four year winner in the State Junior Memory Work Tournament at Fruitland Assembly in June.

Mrs. Mabel Holmes, a member of the Fruitland Baptist Church, won the State Adult Scripture Reading Tournament this year. We would like to urge all of our churches to take more interest in these Training Union Tournaments.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Junius Huggins

Ralph Banning gave report on Temperance and Public Morals.

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

I believe that every Christian can make a contribution toward a better society. It seems to me that the answer to the problem of love morals lies in personal regeneration and transformation. When we, as God's people, become more distressed and humbled in our own hearts over sinful conditions, the situation will change. Sin is an economic waste, but there must be a deeper concern before the state of affairs is altered. Jesus Christ looked upon the havoc of sin and wept, then he conquered it. We need the same spirit.

Respectfully submitted, Ralph A Banning

Report of Brotherhood and R. A. work by Carrol Clark and Ray Jones.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS REPORT

The Brotherhood is an organization in your church. Its work with boys manifests itself through enlistment, training and assignment of men to give leadership to organized units of boys in a week-day curriculum of mission materials, activities, and recreation. This program of missionary education for boys is known as Royal Ambassadors.

Other phases of Brotherhood work manifest themselves through enlistment, instruction, and organization of men for assignment to work projects and activities in three areas of the program of the church --- evangelism, stewardship and missions.

The Brotherhood, like the Sunday School and the Training Union, must be completely within the will and authority of the Church.

The Royal Ambassador organization and its program are focused on the Boy. Because of the vast difference in the needs, interest, and characteristics of boys 9 through 17, three distinct programs for Royal Ambassadors have been planned. They are:

The CRUSADER program for boys 9 through 11, the PIONEER Program for boys 12 through 14, and the AMBASSADOR program for boys 15 through 17.

Each of the three programs provides boys opportunities for experience in missionary education which will satisfy their needs best.

The Royal Ambassador organization is unusual in these ways:

IT IS A SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORGANIZATION. Royal Ambassadors is promoted by churches through their Brotherhoods as a part of the total church program.

IT IS A WEEK-DAY ORGANIZATION. One of the purposes of Royal Ambassadors is to complement the Christian teachings and experiences received in Sunday School and Training Union. Its activities are adepted to a week-day schedule.

IT IS SOLELY FOR BOYS. Royal Ambassadors is the only Southern Baptist organization that is designed, planned and promoted for boys alone.

IT IS A MISSIONARY EDUCATION ORGANIZATION. Royal Ambassadors provides a program to help boys grow and develop as Christians. As a part of this experience, they should have a desire to win others to Christ.

Truly this is a challenge to the men of our churches to become dedicated leaders for our youth.

Respectfully submitted, Ray Jones, R.A. Leader

Adjourned until Night Session at Cross Roads Church - 7:00 p.m.

NIGHT SESSION

Cross Roads Baptist Church

The night session began with the singing of "Rescue the Perishing" led by Junius Huggins. Glenn Connor pianist. Vester Blanton gave the devotion.

The Associational Missions Report was adopted. Clay Barnes gave the address.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

The value of a good well balanced Associational program has in the past few years advanced beyond our fondest expectation. The fellowship is both encouraging and inspiring. The Association is not just a promotional agency, but a vital evangelistic, missionary, conservational, and doctrinal unit of our denomination. The classic Baptist word "cooperation" best describes the function of the association.

The churches have during the past year supported well and promptly the associational budget. The missions committee urges the churches to include a worthy amount in their budgets this year for Associational Missions. Send checks to Mr. M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock, N. C. The annual report from the Associational Missions Office along with the Historian's Report shows a part of the advance during the past year. The Associational Missions Committee commends all the officers of the association for the excellent work during the past year. See Associational Missionary's and Historian's Report.

Respectfully submitted, M. M. Goss

Presentation of Home Mission Report by Henry Stokes. He pointed out the responsibility and purpose of the Home Mission Board in America and around the world.

HOME MISSION REPORT

At the close of 1962 the Board had 2,078 missionaries, a gain of 117 during the year. For the support of its work, the Home Mission Board received during 1962, $3,127,156 from the Cooperative Program; $2,891,184 from the Annie Armstrong Offering; and $194,498 from designations. The Annie Armstrong Offering exceeded the 1961 offering by $338,112.00.

The Board reports that some progress is being made in Cuba despite the circumstances which prevail there. No Baptist Churches have been closed. A study of missionary opportunities for Southern Baptists in Puerto Rico is being conducted and it is expected that the Board will make some definite decision concerning work in this area in the near future.

The work of the Board continues to grow. It is now serving through seven programs as follows: (1) The chaplaincy; (2) Associational and Pioneer Missions; (3) City Missions; (4) Language Group Missions; (5) Work with National Baptists; (6) Evangelism; (7) Church Loans. Included in these programs are more than eighty ministries.

In the work among chaplains, the Board has 491 Southern Baptist Chaplains serving on active duty and 687 ministers serving in the reserves. In thinking of city mission work, it is well to remember that 70% of the total population of the United States lives within the 212 Metropolitan areas, an increase of almost 7% over 1961.

Statistical Summary

	1961	1962
Number workers (including summer)	2,651	2,673
Number workers (excluding summer)	1,975	2,078
Gain in missionary personnel	60	103
Professions of faith	54,899	48,700
Additions to churches	51,294	34,979
Sermons and addresses	154,788	157,830
Religious visits	393,605	355,910
Contacted in personal work	115,888	165,667
Tracts, Scripture portions distributed	1,125,558	1,585,213
Classes taught	53,892	56,644
Dedications for special service	15,147	8,054
New missions started	606	858
New churches constituted	414	248
Professions of faith reported by chaplains	12,500	12,000

Never have Southern Baptists had a greater challenge for missions in the homeland than we have today. America cannot give to the world something which she does not have. Materialism, agnosticism, atheism, and indifference are taking a tremendous toll from the spiritual awakening. The ministers of the Home Mission Board can render great service in this endeavor. It is worthy of our interest, prayers and gifts.

Respectfully submitted, John F. Rymer

Hymn, "The Morning Light Is Breaking."
Foreign Missions Report by T. G. Proctor.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT

The objective of Foreign Mission work is to bring people to a personal faith in Christ, and obedience to Him as Lord. Our missionaries give themselves to all phases of this service in the establishment of New Testament churches, the training of church members, Christian education for youth and adults, the healing of the sick in the name of the great Physician, and the publication of printed material to aid in these ministries.

Seventeen hundred fifty eight (1,758) missionaries serving in 53 countries is the current number of missionaries under appointment as of the most recent Foreign Mission Board Meeting at Ridgecrest in June 1963. The immediate objective of placing under appointment 2,000 missionaries by the close of 1964 is our challenge to faith and prayer.

The divisions of our work is in divided areas in the world - the Orient, Africa, Europe and the Near East, and Latin America. Africa, Europe and the Near East is the largest of these divisions. In the recent meeting of the Foreign Mission Board, it was voted to divide this large area into two areas, Africa, and Europe and the Near East each with its own area secretary. Dr. Goerner, who has served for a number of years as area secretary for this large division, was given the privilege of seeking the Holy Spirit's leading in choosing which area he would continue to serve and some one else would be appointed at a later date to take the responsibility of the other area.

Dr. Cauthen, executive secretary of the Foreign Mission Board said that Baptist missionaries stand with their hands tied because of racial tension in America and that these racial expressions of violence might cause some of the missionaries to have to leave the countries where God has called them to.

A recent report from the Foreign Mission Board states that "every church is responsible for the evangelization of the entire world as though it were the only church in the world." We are only equal to this task as we join hands and lift our prayers with other churches of like faith and practice thru the Cooperative Program gifts and thru dedication of missionary personnel. May it be our challenge to pray, to give, to call on young people to go, and to give ourselves in real dedication in faithful service wherever we are, "That the world thru Him might be saved."

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. T.G. Proctor

Woman's Missionary Union Report by Miss Audrey Saunders. Ladies from the Fruitland Church put on a pageant of outstanding women missionaries.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Through the past seventy-five years Woman's Missionary Union has sought to promote Christian Missions in Baptist Churches among the women and young people. This anniversary year we dedicate ourselves anew to this glorious task and will continue to be "Laborers together with God" that "the world through Him might be saved."

In our Carolina Association we have 62 churches, 35 of these report at least one missionary organization. Fifteen churches report a W.M.S. and all youth organizations, 10 churches report W.M.S. and two youth organizations, 3 churches report W.M.S. and one youth organization, 7 churches report a missionary organization for the women.

We recognize the opportunity and responsibility that is ours when we remember 27 churches in our association without a missionary organization for the women or young people. In the words of the newly elected President of our South-wide W.M.U., Mrs. Robert Fling, "Blessings are not for self but for service. It is not enough to offer the Lord the best that I am but the best that I can become."

OFFICERS FOR 1963-1964 ELECTED AT OUR ANNUAL MEETING IN APRIL:

President	Miss Audrey E. Saunders
Vice-President	Miss Mary Alice Fetner
Vice-President	Miss Myrtle Bennett
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. R.D. Suttenfield
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Ned Wells
G.A. Director	Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Y. W.A. Director	Mrs. Albert W. Drake
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. L. F. Saltz
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. E. L. Bishop
Mission Study Chairman	Miss Ellen Daniel
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Ray Lowe
Publications Chairman	Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. M.K. Sinclair
Chorister	Mrs. Harris Pryor
Pianist	Miss Mary Alice Fetner

Respectfully submitted, Audrey E. Saunders

The Report of State Missions was adopted. Cleve Wilkie gave the Address.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The words of Jesus, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel," continues to ring in the ears of every consecrated, dedicated child of God. But with this command to go is also the challenge to be a faithful witness at home. Realizing that the light which shines the brightest at home shines the fartherest abroad - our Division of State Missions has been meeting this command and accepting this challenge as far as we at our home churches are willing for them to do so.

State Missions embraces many phases of work, each is motivated by the great command, "To go." Therefore, obeying this command and accepting this challenge our State Board is ministering to the sick through our hospitals, caring for the orphans through our children's homes, ministering to the aging in our Baptist homes, aiding in establishing new mission points and new churches in our state, helping in providing spiritual education in our various institutions, ministering to special groups in our state, seeking to create goodwill among the races, participating in conferences, rallies, camps, and Vacation Bible Schools to enlighten and encourage our people in, "What thus saith the Lord," and helping in various other endeavors for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

We are grateful for the strong program of missionary activities that is being carried on throughout our state. Much has been done, far more remains to be done. "The fields are white already unto harvest, but the laborers are few." No one needs to remind us that there are multitudes of unevangelized people in our state. A large percentage of our church members are unenlisted and untaught. There are thousands around us who are destitute and need help spiritually and physically. The common task of State Missions is to minister in all these fields. How can the Division of Missions minister unto these various causes unless we support them with our prayers, time, talents and tithes.

Paul states in II Timothy 3:1 "That in the last days perilous times shall come." It seems as if those times are upon us, but Jesus is saying, "Fear not little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom ....Go ye therefore, and teach ....baptize.... and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

May the Master give unto each of us a new vision of Himself and a greater determination to obey His command and accept His challenge.

Respectfully submitted, Frank Carter

The 86th Session ended with the Benediction by Ralph Banning.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

Pulpit Supply ---------- 76
Conversions ---------- 17
Regional Meetings ---------- 29
Vacation Bible Schools ---------- 9
Visual Aid ---------- 2
Ordination Services ---------- 6
Attended Institutional Mtgs. ----- 2
Brotherhood ---------- 4
Assoc.-wide Meetings ---------- 29
Special Meetings ---------- 16
Dedications ---------- 6
Business Mtgs. in local church -- 5
Study Course ---------- 13
Funeral ---------- 1
Pastor's Conference ---------- 50
Messages at Camp ---------- 1
School of Missions - 2 schools
Addresses ---------- 9
Stewardship Message ---------- 11
Clinic ---------- 10
R.A. ---------- 1
Prayer Meeting ---------- 4
Newsletters ---------- 7,334
Inserts ---------- 1,472
Letters ---------- 1,783
Cards ---------- 538
Programs ---------- 1,296
Quarterly Bulletins ---------- 850
Calendar of Activities ---------- 656
W.M.U. Yearbook - 60 cps. 4 pgs.
V.B.S. Supplies ---------- 2,799
30 books - 6 pages
Book of reports - 550 - 16 pages
front and back
School of Missions - 50 copies - 5 pgs.
50 copies - 4 pgs.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Executive Committee held 3 well attended meetings since August of last year. We tried to encourage all our work. We had financial reports from our Treasurer. We have never lacked the cash to meet our bills, but strongly urge all our Churches to contribute to Associational Missions. Only about 30 churches are helping, and it seems to us that there should be at least 45 sharing in this. We urge our Pastors to encourage their churches to contribute.

We approved requests for aid to several churches from our North Carolina Baptist Convention and also endorsed several Ministerial students in our Baptist colleges, so as to obtain help with their tuition. These students were endorsed by their churches and pastors.

We helped promote the Central Training School last March, and have tried to be helpful in all our Baptist work.

We urge every church to elect a member of our executive committee. Each Pastor is automatically a member and each church is asked to elect one layman as per our Constitution, and certify his name on your church letter. This list can be printed in the minutes and we can call them together with less effort. We trust the meetings next year will be even better attended and thus be helpful in all phases of our work.

Respectfully submitted, M. L. Walker, Chairman;
Lyman Wilson, Clerk

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Church	Letters	Baptisms	Co-op. Program	Total Missions	Assoc. Missions
Balfour	3	17	$ 300	$ 1,390	$ 184
Barker Heights	17	12	150	783	20
Bat Cave	0	2	475	1,704	100
Bearwallow	8	1	182	956	130
Berea					
Beulah	4	8	133	253	
Broad River					
Calvary	7	1		2,050	
Cedar Springs	2	0		150	
Crab Creek	1	4	299	382	84
Cross Roads	4	4		69	
Dana	6	0	217	1,066	135
Double Springs	5	8		373	
East Flat Rock	14	14	950	7,440	300
Ebenezer	11	35		4,055	
Etowah	9	9	534	2,654	410
Fletcher	9	6	434	1,214	90
Fork Creek	0	3	72	285	60
French Broad	7	0	360	703	48
Fruitland	9	6	3,462	6,213	150
Green River	7	0		150	5
Hendersonville, First	66	32	25,328	35,235	1,200
Main Street	51	22	2,073	4,043	150
Mud Creek	33	11	3,547	4,679	300
Shaw's Creek	9	9	2,822	4,396	164
Valley Hill	11	6	569	1,063	175
West	6	1	903	2,739	134
Hoopers Creek	0	5		400	
Horse Shoe	8	8	890	1,838	144
Jones Gap	2	0	200	262	
Liberty	2	6	206	301	24
Locust Grove					
Mills River	1	0	200	841	50
Mt. Gilead	0	4	298	724	99
Mt. Moriah	12	3	964	2,434	150
Mtn. Home					
Mtn. Page	1	7		326	
Mtn. Valley					
Mtn. View	9	9		648	
Naples	7	11	525	426	60
Oak Forest	9	23	207	463	60
Oak Grove					
Pacolet	2	3	243	885	112
Pleasant Grove	1	3	198	531	25
Pleasant Hill	2	0	96	147	
Refuge	0	6	572	1,820	208
Saluda	9	17	1,362	2,965	100
Tryon, First	19	6	7,201	10,718	620
Tryon, Second	7	5	207	232	
Tuxedo	9	3	593	1,605	140
Upward					
Zion Hill	5	4	112	168	

In Memoriam

"And yet the cares are many and the
hours of toil are few:
There is not time enough on earth for
all I'd like to do:
But, having lived and having toiled, I'd
like the world to find
Some little touch of beauty that my soul
had left behind."

These lines penned by the famous poet Edgar A. Guest seem appropriate as we remember our departed loved ones who have labored and shared with us through the years the work of the Lord in our churches and communities. Like Paul they "have fought the good fight, have kept the faith," and now they have gone to their reward.

BALFOUR:
Mrs. J. H. Capps
Mr. Harry Corn
Mrs. Walter Justus
Mr. Gaden Garren
Mr. F. M. McCarson
(Charter Member)

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Mr. Roy Justice
Mr. Paul Owens

BAT CAVE:
Mrs. Ruth Duvall Sumner

BEULAH:
Mr. Solomon Cantrell
Mr. Strick Dalton
Mrs. Lulina Huggins
Mrs. Dora M. Huggins
Mr. Julian Raines
Mrs. Marian Revis

CALVARY:
Mrs. Ed Powell

CEDAR SPRINGS:
James A. Capps (Deacon)

CRAB CREEK:
Mrs. Martha Barnwell
Mrs. Edna Bell
Mrs. Belle Earley
Mrs. Lizzie McCall
Mr. Glover Osteen

DANA:
Robert Williams

EAST FLAT ROCK:
Mrs. Loyd Goodman
Mr. Luther Hyder
Mr. George Stepp

EBENEZER:
Wallace Robertson
Jim Jackson
Mr. Mann
Spurgan Cagle
Cecil Shupe

ETOWAH:
Mr. E. J. Edney

FLETCHER:
Mrs. Dise Beddingfield
Mrs. Kathryn Lloyd
Mrs. Fannie Huggins
Mrs. Ed Crook
Mrs. Alma Green

FORK CREEK:
Vance Rhodes

FRENCH BROAD:
Mr. D. D. Hooper

FRUITLAND:
Miss Daisy Henderson
Mr. D. G. Moody

GREEN RIVER:
Rev. Ernest Sain, Retired Pastor
Mr. F. A. Pace, Sr.
Mr. C. M. Osteen

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. Sherman Odom
Mrs. Minnie Shenton
Mr. Lewis Corne
Mrs. Harrison P. Stepp
Miss Julia Burchmyer
Mr. T. Preston Lane
Mr. H. Milnor Flack
Mrs. Minnie G. Gilbreath
Mrs. B. F. Adcox
Mr. James L. Brown
Mr. George D. Kingsley
Mrs. Earl T. Brown
Mrs. Janie Shytle
Mr. Robert C. Anders
Mr. Carl Shipman
Mr. Robert Reid
Mrs. Virginia Santelle
Mrs. Eula Baldwin

H'VILLE, MAIN STREET:
Mr. James A. Bramlett
Mr. Leroy Moore

H'VILLE, MUD CREEK:
Mrs. A. E. Croom
Mrs. Lydia Corn
Mr. Charles Boll
Mrs. Helen Peace

H'VILLE, SHAW'S CREEK:
Mrs. G. L. Anders
Mr. Greer
Mr. R. R. Howard
Mr. T. P. Barnwell
Mr. Dewey Owney

H'VILLE, VALLEY HILL:
Mrs. Lewm Summey

HOOPERS CREEK:
Mr. Henry Rhodes
Mr. Frank Huntley
Mrs. Ava Suttles

LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. Hugh Brevard
Master Wayne Duncan

MILLS RIVER:
Mr. J. H. Smith
Mr. Marion Whitaker (Deacon)
Mrs. Marion Whitaker

MT. GILEAD:
Mrs. George Praytor
Mr. L. J. Marlowe
Mr. Clyde Pinner

MT. MORIAH:
Mr. William Gilliam
Mrs. W. Albert Hill
Mr. Luther Ledbetter

MTN. HOME:
Mr. Herman Nix
Mr. Kenneth Engle

MTN. PAGE:
Mrs. Mary Metcalf
Mr. Ben Russell
Mrs. Victoria Ward

OAK FOREST:
Mrs. Nola Rhodes

PACOLET:
Mrs. Donnie Blackwell
Mr. Billie Capps
Mrs. Lenore G. Ellison
Mr. Will McCall

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Looney Powell
Mrs. Flora Picklesimer
Miss Julia Hamilton
Mrs. Luther Hamilton
Mrs. Luther Justus
Mrs. Aurelia Jenkins Torpey

REFUGE:
Mr. Z. V. Hoots
Miss Barbara Gilliam
Mr. Harold Watterson (Deacon)
Mr. Silas King
Mr. Walter Marshall
Mrs. Nora Corn
Mr. Govan Jackson
Mr. Lee Staton

SALUDA, FIRST:
Mr. Paul Pace

TRYON, FIRST:
Miss Linda Honeman
Miss Sally Justice
Mr. B. Edward Samples
Mr. Sam McClure

TUXEDO, FIRST:
Mrs. Estelle Lewis
Mrs. Bessie Huggins

ZIRCONIA:
Mr. H. G. Summey
Mrs. Sonta Hipp

Prayer: Thanks be to Thee, Our Father, who giveth us the grace to live and witness for Thee here, but who also giveth us the victory to dwell with Christ in Thy house forever. Amen.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text. Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek and Refuge	O. M. Seigler B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Clerk Lyman Wilson Address Box 446, Naples, North Carolina

Moderator W. Albert Hill Address Edneyville, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION													
						4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 No. (incl. in 4 and 5) who were members of other denominations	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Balfour	1908	2	4	W. C. Huntley, Balfour	17	3	0	5	0	514	0	514	2	82	no	no	0	0	$ 3,780
2	Barker Heights	1944	3	4	R. P. Hamby, Box 1837, Hendersonville	12	19	2	0	62	186	15	201	1	25	yes	yes	0	0	3,530
3	Bat Cave	1892	2	4	James A. Bryant, Star Route, Black Mountain	2	0	0	1	2	84	31	115	1	14	yes	no	0	0	2,600
4	Bear Wallow	1868	1	4	Roy J. Bradford, Gerton	1	8	0	0	0	68	24	92	1	11	yes	yes	0	0	2,650
5	Berea	1921	1	4	Jerry Orr, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	9	12	1	4	0	250	18	268	2		no	no	0	0	2,600
6	Beulah	1815	1	4	Emmitt C. McCall, Rt. 1, Horseshoe	8	4	0	0	9	288	0	288	1		no	no	0	0	3,124
7	Calvary	1900	1	4	W. F. Sinclair, Box 1265, Hendersonville	7	1	0	2	1	175	0	175	0		no	no	0	0	3,900
8	Cedar Springs		1	4	Floyd R. Brigman, Travelers Rest	0	2	2	6	1	40	30	70	0		no	no	0	0	1,254
9	Crab Creek	1834	1	4	Richard Pace, Flat Rock	4	1	0	1	7	127	55	178	1	0	no	no	0	0	1,040
10	Cross Roads	1865	1	4	Wayne H. Bradley, Rt. 1, Landrum, S. C.	4	4	0	0	0	82	70	152	1		no	no	0	0	1,189
11	Dana	1936	1	4	W. S. Bradley, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	1	5	0	2	8	132	58	190	1	21	yes	no	0	0	3,380
12	Double Springs	1871	1	4	James F. Finley, 8 Scotland Circle, Greenville S. C.	8	5	0	0	4	78	36	114	1	25	no	no	0	0	2,870
13	East Flat Rock	1911	3	4	Sam Avery, East Flat Rock	14	14	0	8	3	385	83	468	0		yes	no	0	0	5,200
14	Ebenezer	1817	1	4	L. K. Holbert, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	35	11	0	1	19	648	23	671	3	20	yes	no	0	2	6,500
15	Etowah	1917	2	4	John F. Rymer, Box 124, Etowah	9	9	0	0	6	252	88	340	0	70	yes	no	0	0	4,160
16	Fletcher	1838	3	4	Ralph Banning, Box 72, Fletcher	6	9	0	2	27	289	67	356	2	56	no	no	0	0	3,900
17	Fork Creek	1891	1	4	Cecil A. Worsham, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	3	0	0	0	1	63	33	96	1	4	no	no	0	0	992
18	French Broad	1792	1	4	Ted Reed, East Flat Rock	0	7	0	0	1	57	35	96	1	14	no	yes	0	0	2,080
19	Fruitland	1875	1	4	Richard L. Davis, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	6	11	0	1	23	249	83	332	1	83	yes	yes	0	0	5,200
20	Green River	1837	1	4	Bill Walker, Zirconia	0	7	0	1	3	37	26	63	0		yes	no	0	0	1,820
21	Hendersonville, 1st	1844	4	4	M. M. Goss, 210 Balsam Rd., Hendersonville	32	66	0	5	75	1,507	517	2,024	1	411	yes	no	0	0	5,980
22	Main Street	1959	4	4	E. R. Boyd, 502 Broadway, Hendersonville	22	51	0	0	31	200	17	217	1	65	yes	no	0	0	5,000
23	Mud Creek	1804	1	4	Frank Carter, Rutlede Dr., Hendersonville	11	33	0	30	4	482	115	597	2	83	yes	no	0	0	5,200
24	Shaws Creek	1881	1	4	T. G. Proctor, Brevard Rd., Hendersonville	9	9	0	0	17	223	149	372	1	80	yes	no	0	0	5,220
25	Valley Hill	1908	2	4	Vester Blanton, 307 Stepp Ave., Hendersonville	6	11	17	1	16			508		45	yes	no	0	0	5,200
26	West	1936	4	4	Roy D. Keller, 425 Hebron St., Hendersonville	1	6	0	1	13			297		25	yes	no	0	1	4,160
27	Hoopers Creek	1776	1	4	Howard Cabe, Rt. 1, Fletcher	2	0	0	0	8	289	18	307	3		yes	no	0	0	3,760
28	Horse Shoe	1901	1	4	Clyde Fetner, Box 853, Hendersonville	8	8	0	3	0	201	33	233	1	46	yes	no	0	0	2,470
29	Jones Gap	1892	1	4	J. E. Blythe, 1900 Willow Rd., Hendersonville	0	2	0	0	1	61	11	72		10	no	no	0	0	677
30	Liberty	1876	1	4	K. M. Williams, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	6	3	0	0	1	114	10	124	2	19	no	no	0	0	1,495
31	Locust Grove	1898	1	4	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	2	4	0	0	5	150	21	171	1	20	yes	no	0	0	1,363
32	Mills River	1835	1	4	Stephen Warden, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	0	1	0	1	6	109	35	144	0	20	yes	yes	0	0	2,385
33	Mt. Gilead	1883	1	4	John Dickson, Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville	4	0	0	0	8	151	67	218	1	12	no	no	0	0	3,180
34	Mt. Moriah	1839	1	4	H. O. Baker, Edneyville	3	12	2	0	15	228	53	285	2	40	yes	no	0	0	4,500
35	Mtn. Home	1892	1	4	Bobby Taylor, Edneyville	0	7	0	0	4	225	85	313	2		no	no	0	0	2,600
					TOTALS															

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Clerk Lyman Wilson Address Box 446, Naples

Moderator W. Albert Hill Address Edneyville

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1,2,3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION 4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 No. (incl. in 4 and 5) who were members of other denominations	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	Mtn. Page	1789	1	4	W. A. Tinsley, Hendersonville	7	1	1	0	5	285		285	1		no	no	0	0	$ 2,028
37	Mtn. View	1949	1	4	Luther Capell, 529 Browning Ave., Hendersonville	9	9	5	8	5	151	30	160	2	30	no	no	0	0	3,120
38	Naples	1942	1	4	Lyman Wilson, Naples	15	7	0	0	2	143	49	192	2	18	yes	yes	0	0	4,480
39	Oak Forest	1950	1	4	Don McIntyre, Rt. 1, Fletcher	23	9	2	0	5	151	9	160	1	30				0	2,600
40	Pacolet	1916	2	4	Zeno Green, Oakland Ave., Hendersonville	3	2	0	0	7	195		195	0		no	no	0	0	2,080
41	Pleasant Grove	1859	1	2	O. J. Smith, 102 Hall St., Hendersonville	3	1	0	1	5	71	89	160	1		yes	no	0	0	855
42	Pleasant Hill	1800	1	4	Dan Willis, 1312 Old Sptanburg Rd., Henderson'vl	0	2	0	0	1	50	75	126	1	15	no	no	0	0	1,040
43	Refuge	1837	1	4	George A. Roberts, Box 1016, Dana	6	0	0	0	15	450	86	536	0		yes	no	0	0	4,420
44	Saluda, First	1882	3	4	George A. Johnson, Jr., Saluda	17	9	0	0	3	205	56	261	1		yes	no	0	0	5,200
45	Tryon, First	1897	3	4	Henry B. Stokes, Pacolet St., Tryon	6	19	4	3	22	397	54	451	2	150	yes	yes	0	0	6,760
46	Tryon, Second	1924	3	4	W. B. Belue, Rt. 2, Landrum	5	7	2	0	3	137	42	179	2		no	no	0	0	1,200
47	Tuxedo	1910	3	4	Homer Couch, Tuxedo	3	9	0	2	18	304	145	449	1	12	yes	no	0	0	5,200
48	Upward		1	4	W. W. Worley, Dana	7	7	0	3	0	122	30	152	0	10	yes	yes	0	0	1,300
49	Zion Hill	1916	2	4	Harley Edmonds, Box 134, Zirconia	4	5	2	0	0	41	26	78	1	7	no	no	0	0	1,416
50	Zirconia	1953	2	4	Edward Hyder, Rt. 3, Box 158, Hendersonville	17	37	0	0	0	0		90	2	25	yes	no	0	0	1,135
					TOTALS	385	459	40	92	475	11,746	2,597	14,335	54	1,598				3	158,793

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Superintendent Vester Blanton

Address Stepp St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			40 Cradle Roll	41 Nursery	42 Beginners	43 Primaries	44 Juniors	45 Intermediates	46 Young People, Single	47 Young People, Married	48 Young People, Away	49 Adults (25-34)	50 Adults (35-64)	51 Adults (65-up)	52 Extension Department	53 General Officers	54 Mission Sunday School Enrolment	55 Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	56 Average Attendance	57 Church V.B.S. Enr.	58 Mission V.B.S. Enr.	59 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	60 January Bible Study? Yes or no	61 Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
1	Balfour	Emerson Searey, Mtn. Home	10	40	34	49	54	45		42	--	--	144	--	8	3	--	429	297	140	--	140	no	no
2	Barker Heights	Elbert Jones, 112 Aycock Ave., H'ville	--	12	10	12	18	16	--	24	--	--	--	45	--	3	--	140	87	115	--	115	yes	yes
3	Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton	--	--	5	9	11	9	--	--	--	12	24	--	--	2	--	72	60	46	--	46	no	no
4	Bear Wallow	Ray Searey, Gerton	5	--	6	12	14	--	11	--	6	8	8	6	--	--	--	76	65	31	--	31	no	no
5	Berea	Mack Morgan, Resort St., Hendersonville																						
6	Beulah	J. P. Huggins, Sr., Rt. 4, Hendersonville	--	6	29	10	18	8	17	--	--	22	53	--	--	--	--	163	90					
7	Calvary	J. D. Tweed, 814 Kanuga, St., H'ville	--	9	8	18	25	32	10	--	--	36	24	--	--	3	--	172	129				no	no
8	Cedar Springs	R. F. Bayne, Jr., Rt. 1, Zirconia	3	--	--	15	--	--	--	20	--	--	14	--	--	11	--	70	63	--	--	--	no	no
9	Crab Creek	Yan Hicks, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	--	--	16	13	10	8	7	0	0	27	--	--		5		86	71	55	--	55	no	no
10	Cross Roads	Charles D. Jones, Zirconia	--	--	15	15	12	15	15	5	1	--	15	5	--	7	--	97	97	55	--	55	no	no
11	Dana	Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	--	4	11	12	19	10	9	--	--	22	10	5	--	3	--	105	71	73	--	73	yes	no
12	Double Springs	Carroll Herman, P. O. Box 223, Tuxedo	--	--	3	11	10	9	15	8	0	9	11	--	--	--	--	76	70	--	--	--	no	no
13	East Flat Rock	Roy Burrell, East Flat Rock	--	31	31	44	51	42	--	21	--	51	115	46	--	--	--	433	291	168	--	168	yes	yes
14	Ebenezer	Horace Lancaster, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	--	25	27	75	90	45	60	18	29	70	95	55	--	90	--	--	365	200	--	200	no	no
15	Etowah	R. N. Sentelle, Box 68, Etowah	10	9	19	36	32	44	8.	44	5	10	68	8	12	1	--	275	155	116	17	133	yes	no
16	Fletcher	J. P. Hogsed, Edgewood Dr., Fletcher	--	9	12	20	16	17	13	11	4	22	30	11	6	4	--	175	112	97	22	119	yes	yes
17	Fork Creek	Alexander Capps, 1216 Cherokee Dr., H'vl	4	10	--	5	6	12	6	15	--	--	20	--	--	13	--	91	53	71	--	71	no	no
18	French Broad	Bruce Arrowood, 2604 H'wood Rd., H'ville	--	3	8	--	--	8	--	--	12	10	--	--	--	14	--	51	35	46	--	46	yes	no
19	Fruitland	Lee Pryor, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	--	22	9	35	41	33	20	--	--	25	53	33	--	6	--	277	171	97	--	97	yes	no
20	Green River	Paul C. Levi, Rt. 1, Box 87, Zirconia	3	3	2	24	2	2	8	8	3	4	20	6	--	4	--	65	40	44	--	44	no	no
21	Hendersonville, 1st	E. J. Jackson, 666 Blythe St., H'ville	40	107	84	131	174	161	73	30	--	132	399	76	120	11	--	1,538	791	246	--	246	yes	no
22	Main Street	W. K. Hooker, 839 Temon St., H'ville	--	34	15	19	28	18	13	--	--	50	19	--	--	6	--	202	125	90	--	90	no	no
23	Mud Creek	E. T. McCall, 109 Spg. Garden Ave., H'vl	12	14	22	27	32	31	17	--	--	35	--	92	12	8	--	312	206	144	--	144	no	no
24	Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, 607 Shepherd St., H'ville	6	31	24	30	34	35	24	17	5	24	92	8	9	4	--	333	180	86	--	86	yes	yes
25	Valley Hill	M. J. Banning, Stepp Ave., H'ville	0	19	21	27	19	41	17	19	6	34	48	9	19	5	--	265		125	--	125	yes	yes
26	West	George Denton, 312 Judson Ln., H'ville	--	12	14	20	20	31	9	5	1	22	22	--	--	3	--	155	97	74	--	74	no	no
27	Hoopers Creek	Bob Youngblood, Fletcher	--	--	20	13	23	31	--	--	--	--	36	29	24	5	--	181	123	130	--	130	no	no
28	Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	--	3	10	17	14	12	13	24	--	--	29	--	--	3	--	125	83	85	--	85	yes	no
29	Jones Gap	V. T. Jones, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 289, H'ville	--	--	7	18	--	--	16	--	--	--	27	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
30	Liberty	R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	6	6	11	11	15	10	3	3	4	8	18	5	15	3	--	118	47	50	--	50	yes	yes
31	Locust Grove	Darold Watkins, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	0	23	7	7	9	8	12	0	6	12	4	0	10	--	96	88	45	--	45	no	no
32	Mills River	George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	--	--	19	8	15	13	14	--	--	20	12	--	--	--	--	101	61	64	--	64	no	yes
33	Mt. Gilead	J. P. McCrary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	12	0	8	10	15	17	7	0	0	10	27	--	--	1	--	107	69	45		45	no	no
34	Mt. Moriah	Boyce Enloe, Edneyville	--	11	17	13	14	28	10	24	--	23	25	10	--	3	--	173	112	94		94	yes	no
		TOTALS																						

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 **19**63

Associational Superintendent Vester Blanton

Address Stepp St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or no	Preparation Week? (Yes or no)
35	Mtn. Home	Lloyd Justice, Edneyville	--	--	10	9	7	12	9	14	5	16	15	--	--	--	--	127	90	75		75	no	no
36	Mtn. Page	Fred Bell, Rt. 1, Saluda	--	--	8	15	11	22	14	0	0	10	10	6	--	--	--	126	80				no	no
37	Mtn. View	Lester Henry, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville	--	--	19	17	13	15	13	45	--	9	10	--	--	2	--	179	131	141		141	no	no
38	Naples	Jim Jarvis, Mtn. Home	--	17	20	15	25	34	8	14	--	12	66	--	--	2	--	213	136	147		147	yes	no
39	Oak Forest	Dave Hogan, Rt. 1, Fletcher	--	8	23	14	26	19	10	19	2	--	38	--	--	4	--	163	108	111		111	yes	yes
40	Pacolet	Russell Constance	--	--	4	10	15	10	15	--	--	16	12	8	--	2	--	92	78	100		100	yes	no
41	Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, Montview Cr., Brevard	--	--	22	--	12	8	--	--	--	24	19	--	--	12	--	--	66	66		66	yes	no
42	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mary Nix, Edneyville	--	2	6	5	--	8	17	10	3	3	21	7	--	10	--	92	55	63		63	no	no
43	Refuge	Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Henderson'vl	--	27	27	25	47	34	21	30	--	30	36	33	--	4	--	314	214	115		115	no	no
44	Saluda	Wayman O. Pace, Saluda	4	13	28	13	31	19	16	--	--	12	43	9	4	4	--	196	134	117		117	yes	yes
45	Tryon, First	Charles McKeller, Tryon	10	19	26	40	39	52	32	--	--	47	77	--	22	4	--	368	191	107		107	yes	no
46	Tryon, Second	Donald Hipp, Columbus	--	2	6	8	8	9	7	--	--	12	26	--	--	--	--	121	78	--		--	no	no
47	Tuxedo	R. L. Levi, East Flat Rock	0	9	12	16	25	31	10	16	--	--	87	--	12	7	--	225	135	--		--		
48	Upward	Ben M. Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	--	5	10	12	16	7	25	--	--	15	17	--	--	--	--	107	90	82		82	no	no
49	Zion Hill	J. C. Pace, Zirconia	--	5	5	6	8	13	--	28	3	--	30	16	--	--	--	118	55	79		79	no	no
50	Zirconia	N. H. Whitmire, Zirconia			12		12	18		14		14											no	no
		TOTALS	125	527	778	973	1,134	1,103	620	540	89	912	1987	532	263	285		9,000	5,945	3,835	39	3,874		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Director Robert Linder

Address 607 Shepherd St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65 over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
1	Balfour	Edna Corn, Balfour	--	10	--	20	12	5	--	15	8	--	2	--	72	45	no
2	Barker Heights																no
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. George Hudgins, Bat Cave	--	--	--	7	5	--	--	14	--	--	5	--	31	18	no
4	Bear Wallow	Mrs. Ray Searcy, Gerton	--	--	--	14	--	--	--	--	5	--	4	--	28	19	yes
5	Beulah	Charles Arrington, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63	42	no
6	Calvary	Leonard Hyder, 406 Lawn Ave., Hendersonville	--	--	3	7	7	2	--	3	11	1	1	--	36	22	no
7	Crab Creek	Calvin D. Frady, Rt. 1, Pisgah Forest	--	6	6	5	5	4	6	--	4	--	10	--	46	30	yes
8	Cross Roads		--														
9	Dana	Vincent Pace, Dana	2	6	10	8	6	--	--	6	20	4	4	--	66	40	no
10	East Flat Rock	C. D. Woody, East Flat Rock	--	--	20	19	--	13	13	--	14	--	7	--	86	55	yes
11	Ebenezer	L. K. Holbert, Rt. 6, Hendersonville															
12	Etowah	James Mayes, Etowah	--	6	7	18	20	7	3	12	17	--	9	--	99	53	no
13	Fletcher	Boyd Hedrick, Rt. 2, Box 296, Fletcher	--	--	--	9	6	6	--	--	12	--	--	--	33	15	yes
14	Fork Creek	Mrs. Alice Rhodes, Saluda	--	3	--	8	12	--	4	--	--	14	2	--	43	33	no
15	Fruitland	Mrs. J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	8	5	12	19	17	6	--	12	15	9	5	--	108	65	no
16	Green River	C. Quentin Capps, Zirconia	1	3	2	1	2	8	--	4	8	2	--		--	19	no
17	Hendersonville, First	Sam F. Padgett, P. O. Box 1905, Hendersonville	7	17	28	60	60	15	18	--	58	--	6	--	269	135	yes
18	Main Street	C. W. Hollingsworth, 1907 George St., Hendersonville	9	3	12	22	17	--	--	--	28	8	3	--	102	58	no
19	Mud Creek	Grant Pace, 925 Shepherd St., Hendersonville	4	6	5	16	16	7	7	--	23	--	3		90	61	no
20	Shaws Creek	Robert Linder, 607 Shepherd St., Hendersonville	4	10	13	12	12	8	--	15	16	--	2	--	56		no
21	Valley Hill	Fred Newman, Hendersonville	4	8	7	16	19	--	12	--	18	--	4	--	88	47	yes
22	West	Mrs. Ray Lowe, 306 Davis St., Hendersonville	--	6	11	11	10	5	--	--	12	--	3	--	58	40	no
23	Horse Shoe	Miss Jessie Ellis, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	--	18	--	11	10	14	--	--	--	--	2	--	83	53	yes
24	Liberty	Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	--	--	7	12	--	12	--	16	--	--	--	--	47	24	yes
25	Locust Grove	Carroll McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	--	15	--	8	8	0	10	--	--	--	6	--	47	43	no
26	Mills River	Robert F. Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	--	--	--	9	9	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	28	21	yes
27	Mt. Gilead	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	2	5	--	--	9	3	1	--	28	--	2	--	50	30	no
28	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Peggy Laughter, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	--	12	6	9	16	15	--	10	15	--	3	--	86		yes
29	Mtn. Home		--	8	--	--	--	--	10	--	10	12	3	--	43	30	no
30	Naples	Mrs. Ellis Revis, Mtn. Home	--	3	--	13	15	--	--	--	28	--	3	--	62	34	no
31	Oak Forest	Mrs. Gail McIntyre, Rt. 1, Fletcher	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	--	71	66	yes
32	Pacolet	James Jones, Tryon	--	--	--	--	10	12	--	--	--	22	--	--	44	36	no
33	Pleasant Hill	Dan Willis, 1312 Old Sp'nbg Rd., Hendersonville	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	8	--	--	2	--	21	13	no

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Director Robert Linder

Address 607 Shepherd St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
34	Refuge	Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	--	--	--	18	8	11	--	--	--	--	4	--	54	35	yes
35	Saluda	Miss Janice Anderson, Saluda	3	0	9	13	15	--	--	15	13	--	4	--	72	53	no
36	Tryon, First	James Lee Gillette Woods, Tryon	--	8	10	14	21	18	--	29	--	--	2	--	102	55	no
37	Tryon, Second	Manus Greene, RFD, Landrum															
38	Tuxedo	Mrs. Levada Lindsey, Tuxedo	--	--	7	7	15	0	8	--	18	--	2	--	57	38	no
39	Upward	Miss Ethel Cox, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	--	4	6	10	5	10	--	4	10	--	4	--	39	32	no
		TOTALS	44	178	181	396	367	91	92	183	391	72	113		2,280	1,360	

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Music Director Dave Causey

Address 312 White Pine Dr., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Attendance	87 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	88 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	89 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
1	Balfour	Harvey Erwin, Haynes St., Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	no
2	Barker Heights	Glenn Connor, Box 603, Hendersonville					15						yes	Baptist	no
3	Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave			6	4	3	13	1		27	14	yes	Baptist	no
4	Bear Wallow	Foy J. Wall, Gerton											yes	Broadman	no
5	Berea	Cecil George, Finley Cove Rd., Hendersonville													
6	Beulah	R. L. Cantrell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	no
7	Calvary	Rex Freeman, Freeman Ave., Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	no
8	Cedar Springs	J. B. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia											yes	Broadman	no
9	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	no
10	Cross Roads	Miss Alice Jones, Rt. 1, Zirconia	15	15	12	15	20	20	2				yes	Broadman	no
11	Dana	Dave Wilkins, Rt. 2, Hendersonville											yes	Baptist	no
12	Double Springs	Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia											yes	Broadman	no
13	East Flat Rock	J. Paul Wright, East Flat Rock	9	10	21	19	28	--	--	--	87	75	yes	Broadman	no
14	Ebenezer	J. Elton Stepp, Rt. 1, Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	no
15	Etowah	Mrs. James L. Flynn, Etowah	--	--	20	14		30	4	--	65	50			
16	Fletcher	J. L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher											yes	Broadman	no
17	Fork Creek	Miss Pat Rhodes, Rt. 1, Saluda											yes	Broadman	no
18	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., Hendersonville													
19	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersonville			32	10		20	4		66	50	yes	Baptist	no
20	Green River	Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Rt. 1, Zirconia											yes	Baptist	no
21	Hendersonville, 1st	Dave Causey, 312 White Pine Dr., Hendersonville	30	51	30	26	3	40	51		231	123	yes	Baptist	no
22	Main Street	Mrs. E. R. Boyd, 502 Broadway, Hendersonville	3	9	7	11	3	12	3		48	36	yes	Baptist	no
23	Mud Creek	D. G. Wilkie, Box 1536, Hendersonville		20	21		17	33	7		98	68	yes	Broadman	no
24	Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, 607 Shepherd St., Hendersonville						12	2		14	8	yes	Broadman	no
25	Valley Hill	Mrs. Charles Wells, Erkwood Dr., Hendersonville			10	8		17			35	18	yes	Broadman	yes
26	West	Howard Crawford, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	6	10	8	3	2	8	5		42	30	yes	Broadman	no
27	Hoopers Creek	D. T. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher											yes	Baptist	no
28	Horse Shoe	Levoid Norton, Rt. 4, Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	no
29	Jones Gap	V. T. Jones, Sr., 1046 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	no
30	Liberty												yes	Broadman	no
31	Locust Grove	Ralph McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	15		8	8	10		6		47	41	yes	Broadman	no
32	Mills River	Mrs. Glenn Whitaker, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe											yes	Broadman	no
33	Mt. Gilead	Miss Patsy Praytor, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe											yes	Broadman	no
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Harris Pryor, Edneyville	10	8	0	12	12	10	3	--	55		yes	Broadman	no
		TOTALS													

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Music Director Dave Causey

Address 312 White Pine Dr., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Attendance	87 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	88 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	89 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
35	Mtn. Home														
36	Mtn. Page	Levi C. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda											yes	Baptist	no
37	Mtn. View	Dono Jones, Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville											yes	Other	no
38	Naples	James O. Scott, Hendersonville									17	17	yes	Broadman	no
39	Oak Forest	C. B. Reed, Rt. 1, Fletcher											yes	Broadman	no
40	Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Lynn											yes	Baptist	no
41	Pleasant Grove	D. R. Justus, Rt. 4, Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	yes
42	Pleasant Hill	Sam R. Sosebec, Rt. 3, Hendersonville											yes	Broadman	no
43	Refuge	Caroll Pettitt, Rt. 6, Hendersonville									13		yes	Broadman	no
44	Saluda	Wayman O. Pace, Saluda			25	6	4	20	2	--	57	48	yes	Broadman	no
45	Tryon, First	Mrs. Hollis Reed, Rt. 2, Campobello, S. C.		15	24	--	22	22	7		88		yes	Baptist	yes
46	Tryon, Second	G. H. Burns, Rt. 1, Tryon											yes	Broadman	no
47	Tuxedo	William T. Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia											yes	Broadman	no
48	Upward	Miss Orlette Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock											yes		no
49	Zion Hill														
50	Zirconia	G. W. Dryman, Zirconia											yes	Baptist	no
		TOTALS	88	138	224	132	139	258	97		990	578			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 **19**63

Associational Brotherhood Pres. George Love

Address Etowah

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35B Total R.A. Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38B Total Men	39B Grand Total Enrolment
1	Barker Heights		Fremont Plemmons, 901 G'ville Hwy., H'ville	1	10	1	8	1	6	24	--			24
2	Dana	Marvin Dill, 1418 Chimney Rock Hwy., H'ville	Vincent Pace, Box 1014, Dana	1	3	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
3	East Flat Rock	Rudolph Bell, 1185 Southern Dr., H'ville		1	20	--	10			30	--	32	--	62
4	Etowah	Ansel Jones, Etowah	Shelby Robinson, Etowah	1	8	1	9	1	8	25	--	21	21	46
5	French Broad	W. S. Marley, Azaia Dr., Hendersonville		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	8	8
6	Fruitland		Ray Jones, Chimney Rock Rd., Hendersonville	1	14	1	4	1	4	22	--	15		37
7	Hendersonville, 1st	Seldon Osteen, 1011 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville	Jim Mayfield, Hillandale, East Flat Rock	1	15	1	15	--	--	30	--	75	75	105
8	Main Street	E. Clyde Cook, Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville	Jack Banning, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	1	10	--	--	--	--	11	--	12	12	23
9	Mud Creek	Roy Hawkins, Shepherd St., Hendersonville	Jesse Pace, 1106 Temon St., Hendersonville				6	--	10	16	--	15	15	31
10	Shaws Creek	J. H. Hall, Brevard Rd., Hendersonville	Troy Drake, 703 Davis Cr., Hendersonville	1	10	1	10	--	--	20	--	25	25	45
11	Valley Hill	Forest Nash, Brookland Ave., Henderson'vl		--	--	--	--	--	--	11	--	18	--	29
12	Liberty	K. M. Williams, Rt. 2, Hendersonville		1	8	1	2	1	4	14	--	7	7	21
13	Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	1	10	--	--	--	--	10	6	11	17	29
14	Mt. Moriah	W. Albert Hill, Edneyville	Harris Pryor, Edneyville	--		--	--	--	--	--		15	15	15
15	Tryon, First	Earl Carter, Jervey Rd., Tryon	Howard Williams, Rt. 1, Saluda	1	10	--	--	--	--	10	--	18	18	28
		TOTALS		11	118	6	64	4	32	236	6	272	213	506

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational President Miss Audrey Saunders

Address 616 5th Ave. W., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	90 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	91 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	92 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	93 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	94 Junior GA Organizations	95 Intermediate GA Organizations	96 Ungraded GA Organizations	97 High School YWA Organizations	98 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	99 Ungraded YWA Organizations	100 WMS Organizations	101 Grand Total Organization	102 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	103 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	104 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	105 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	106 Junior GA Enrolment	107 Intermediate GA Enrolment	108 Ungraded GA Enrolment	109 High School YWA Enrolment	110 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	111 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	112 WMS Enrolment	113 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Balfour	Mrs. George Seigler, Balfour	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--	30	--	--	--	--	--	14	--	--	27	83
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. Quay, Nelson, 401 Bev. Ave., Henderson'vl	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16		--	--	15	31
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. James A. Bryant, Star Rt., Black Mtn.				1		1					1	3											12	13
4	Calvary	Mrs. Leonard Garren, Hendersonville																							16	16
5	Cross Roads	Mrs. Lenora Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia											1	1											25	25
6	Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Rt. 6, Hendersonville				1	1	1					1	5				11	12	8					28	59
7	Double Springs	Mrs. Wessie Corn, Zirconia							1			1	1	3							12			11	11	34
8	East Flat Rock	Mrs. B. H. Hill, East Flat Rock		1	2		1	1					1	6		18	27		15	5					28	93
9	Etowah	Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe		1	1		1	1				1	2	7		4	8		12	14				6	33	77
10	Fletcher	Mrs. Ralph Banning, Fletcher											1	1											8	8
11	French Broad	Mrs. Wm. Russell, Horse Shoe							1				1	2								6			70	16
12	Fruitland			1	1		1	1					2	7		8	23		25	8					30	94
13	Green River	Mrs. R. N. Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia											1												13	13
14	Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Sam F. Padgett, Box 1905, Hendersonville		1	1		1	1					1	5		35	40		30	12					210	327
15	Main Street	Mrs. Jack Banning, Rt. 6, Hendersonville		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		8	12		10	6				4	39	79
16	Mud Creek	Mrs. Ralph Ostee, 316 Erkwood Dr., Henderson'vl	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	10	18	12		8	10				4	56	118
17	Shaws Creek	Mrs. T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., Henderson'vl		1	1				1			1	1	5		10	15				15			6	20	66
18	Valley Hill	Mrs. Fred Mintz, N. C. Ave., Hendersonville																								
19	West	Mrs. Gertrude Lowe, 522 Kanuga Rd., H'ville			1		1						1	3			8		6						12	26
20	Hoopers Creek	Mrs. Mafrey Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher											12													12
21	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 5, Hendersonville		1	1				1			1	1	5		9	15					9		6	14	53
22	Liberty	Mrs. Ann Cantrell, Rt. 1, Hendersonville				1			1				1	3				9				8			12	29
23	Locust Grove	Mrs. Beaulah McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville											1	1											12	12
24	Mills River	Mrs. Robert Presley, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe		1			1						1	3		8			12						15	35
25	Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Fletcher		1	1		1	1		1			2	7		5	4		8	8		3			21	49
26	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Linda Laughter, Edneyville											1	1											27	27
27	Mtn. View	Mrs. Ruby Neal, 317 Linda Vista Dr., Henderson'vl											1	1											21	21
28	Naples	Mrs. Lyman Wilson, Naples		1	1		1	1					1	5		8	10		7	5					26	56
29	Oak Forest	Mrs. Marie Hogan, Rt. 1, Fletcher										1	1	2										15	15	30
30	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Hendersonville					1						2	3											16	16
31	Refuge	Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock			1		1	1		1			2	6			28		15	6		6			41	116
32	Saluda	Mrs. Mary C. Gravely, Rt. 1, Saluda		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		9	9		14	8		5			26	71
33	Tryon, First	Mrs. Ebb Bishop, Tryon	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	2	9	15		11	5				5	52	100
34	Tuxedo	Mrs. Grace Barnette, Tuxedo	1									1	1	3	14									11	16	41
35	Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock											1	1											10	10
		TOTALS	3	14	15	3	16	13	6	4		9	50	115	26	179	226	20	175	85	66	28		83	943	1,743

Table G WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational President Miss Audrey Saunders

Address 616 5th Ave. W., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner Sunbeam Band		Primary Sunbeam Band			Ungraded Sunbeam Band			Junior GA			Inter-mediate, GA			Ungraded GA			High School YWA			Career Girls' YWA			Ungraded YWA			WMS			Grand Total		
			114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
			Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
1	Balfour	SEE TABLE F													2																			
2	Barkers Heights																																	
3	Bat Cave																															2		
4	East Flat Rock			1	1						1																							
5	Etowah															1																		1
6	French Broad																		1												1			2
7	Fruitland			1		1						1	1																				1	3
8	Hendersonville, 1st			1			1						1			1															1			5
9	Main Street										1																			1		1	1		
10	Mud Creek																													1				
11	Shaws Creek																	1									1			1			3	
12	West				1																													
13	Locust Grove																														1			1
14	Naples						1																											1
15	Saluda			1			1						1			1						1												
16	Tryon			1			1						1			1												1						5
		TOTALS		5	2	1	4				2	1	4		2	4		1	1			1				1	1		3	3	1	7	18

Table H BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA

State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	26 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	27 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	28 No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	29 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	30 Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
1	Balfour		$ 12,000	$ 200,000	$ 1,700	$ --	$ 17,857	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
2	Barker Heights		--	--	--	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	yes	no
3	Bat Cave		5,000	38,000	150	--	--	no	--	--	7	2	--	yes	yes
4	Bear Wallow		--	3,000	--	--	--	no	--	--	$ 182	$130	--	yes	no
5	Berea		--	36,000	--	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
6	Beulah		--	13,000	800	0	--	no	--	--	5	--	--	yes	no
7	Calvary		10,000	75,000	--	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
8	Cedar Springs		--	18,000	300	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
9	Crab Creek		--	16,850	942	--	--	no	--	--	10	2½	--	no	no
10	Cross Roads		--	12,000	1,600	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
11	Dana	Mrs. G. W. Reese, Rt. 6, Lakeview Estates, H'ville	10,000	40,000	369	--	--	yes	163	--	--	--	--	yes	no
12	Double Springs		--	65,000	0	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
13	East Flat Rock	Miss Serepta Allen, East Flat Rock	20,000	150,000	6,000	--	--	yes	--	--	--	--	--	yes	yes
14	Ebenezer		--	100,000	8,000	27,493	3,600	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
15	Etowah		28,000	90,000	21,832	--	28,467	yes	150	--	5	1	--	yes	no
16	Fletcher		6,000	80,000	500	--	7,064	no	--	--	5	1+	--	yes	no
17	Fork Creek		--	10,000	425	--	--	no	--	--	10	--	1	yes	no
18	French Broad		--	30,000	481	--	3,138	no	--	--	6	0	0	no	no
19	Fruitland		18,000	128,000	--	--	27,411	yes	100	--	20	9	1	yes	no
20	Green River		--	35,000	--	--	635	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
21	Hendersonville, 1st	Miss Charlotte Turner, 919 Oakland, H'ville	12,000	820,000	--	--	81,352	yes	1,998	2	25	--	--	yes	yes
22	Main Street		--	65,000	8,570	--	40,950	no	--	--	10	$150	1	yes	no
23	Mud Creek		35,000	102,000	--	--	--	yes	--	--	20	$300	--	yes	no
24	Shaws Creek	Miss Priscilla Drake, 703 Davis Cir., H'ville	--	50,000	--	--	--	yes	900	--	15	$ 20	1	yes	no
25	Valley Hill		10,000	76,000	48,000	--	--	yes	--	2	--	--		yes	no
26	West		--	29,700	1,647	--	3,500	no	--	--	.10	--	--	yes	no
27	Hoopers Creek		20,000	75,000	5,186	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
28	Horse Shoe		--	20,000	--	965	--	no	--	--	12	$12Mo.	--	yes	no
29	Jones Gap		--	10,000	--	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
30	Liberty		--	4,000	0	--	--	no	--	--	10	10	--	yes	no
31	Locust Grove		--	10,000	0	--	--	no	--	--	10	--	--	no	no
32	Mills River		15,000	35,000	10,783	--	4,905	yes	100	--	5½	1½	--	no	no
33	Mt. Gilead		7,000	25,000	700	700	--	no	--	--	10	10	1	no	no
34	Mt. Moriah		20,000	51,000	7,547	--	--	no	--	--	10	1.5	0	yes	no
		TOTALS													

Table H BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA

State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equip. for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Items in Church Library—Audio-Visual Materials and Equip.	26 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	27 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	28 No. Individuals Licensed for the Ministry During Past Year	29 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	30 Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
35	Mtn. Home		$ 15,000	$ 25,000	$ 5,878	$ --	$ --	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
36	Mtn. Page		--	23,000	--	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
37	Mtn. View		--	35,000	4,386	--	--	yes	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
38	Naples		--	65,000	1,470	--	10,177	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
39	Oak Forest		15,000	50,000	7,864	--	6,000	no	--	--	10	$5Mo.	--	no	no
40	Pacolet		--	10,000	--	--	--	no	--	--	8	--	--	--	yes
41	Pleasant Grove		--	3,500	--	854	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	yes	yes
42	Pleasant Hill		--	20,000	--	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
43	Refuge		11,500	111,500	2,278	--	18,400	no	--	--	7	2	--	yes	no
44	Saluda		7,000	87,000	2,472	--	18,493	yes	470	--	10	$115	--	yes	no
45	Tryon, First		12,000	165,000	--	--	--	no	--	--	22	.018	0	yes	no
46	Tryon, Second		12,000	39,500	942	--	2,310	no	--	--	5	--	--	no	no
47	Tuxedo, First		15,000	95,000	0	0	15,000	no	--	--	10	--	--	yes	no
48	Upward		--	16,000	1,410	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	no
49	Zion Hill		--	20,000	800	--	--	no	--	--	10	2	--	no	no
50	Zirconia		--	6,000	101	--	--	no	--	--	--	--	--	no	yes
		TOTALS	$ 315,500	3,315,050	$153,133	$30,012	$289,259		3,881	4			5		

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	146 Total Receipts for All Purposes	147 Pastor's Salary	148 Other Church Staff Salaries	149 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	150 All Other Local Expenses	151 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Balfour	George W. Seigler, Balfour	$ 30,968	$ 3,780	$ 0	$ 0	$ 23,445	$ 27,225
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. George Redmond, 114 Blue Ridge St., Hendersonville	7,168	3,530	263	0	2,594	6,385
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave	8,679	2,600	330		2,947	5,877
4	Bear Wallow	Mrs. Virginia Owensby, Gerton	8,639	2,650	212	0	1,887	4,749
5	Berea	E. L. King, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	5,783	2,600	0	0	--	4,678
6	Beulah	C. G. Thornton, Sr., Rt. 4, Hendersonville	5,975	1,975	240	0	0	1,527
7	Calvary	J. D. Tweed, 1527 Ridgewood Ave., Hendersonville	8,620	3,900	520	0	2,552	7,635
8	Cedar Springs	Doyle Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia	2,508	1,254	0	0	0	1,254
9	Crab Creek	Harold Gilbert, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	3,443	1,040	332	168	2,012	3,553
10	Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia	3,233	1,189	0	0	1,975	3,164
11	Dana	George Reese, Rt. 6, Lakeview Estates, Hendersonville	7,686	3,289	283	0	2,415	5,987
12	Double Springs	O. E. Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia	5,673	2,870	0	0	2,278	5,148
13	East Flat Rock	Hugh D. Morrison, Box 5, Hendersonville	25,359	5,200	2,540	0	9,833	17,058
14	Ebenezer	Foy C. Marlow, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	30,778	6,500	0	9,500	7,338	23,338
15	Etowah	Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	32,383	460	0	0	25,895	30,055
16	Fletcher	Mrs. J. L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher	10,716	3,900	581	0	2,333	6,814
17	Fork Creek	Robert K. Vernon, Rt. 1, Saluda	3,136	992	0	0	1,128	2,408
18	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., Hendersonville	5,949	2,080	20	0	1,171	3,271
19	Fruitland	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	24,218	5,300	993	0	10,985	17,278
20	Green River	C. Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville	3,634	1,380	120	0	1,066	2,566
21	Hendersonville, 1st	R. L. Gaffney, Valmont Dr., Hendersonville	131,045	8,100	25,261	27,484	30,955	91,800
22	Main Street	Jack L. Hunter, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	26,824	5,000	0	0	8,924	13,924
23	Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, 1511 Greenville Hwy., Hendersonville	30,942	5,200	2,880	285	6,369	14,734
24	Shaws Creek	J. L. Nanney, 1511-5th Ave. W., Hendersonville	22,635	5,220	1,674	372	4,706	11,973
25	Valley Hill	Mrs. Jack Wertz, 701 S. Whitted St., Hendersonville	22,957	4,237	1,314	0	53,589	59,139
26	West	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., Hendersonville	11,579	3,038	520	0	2,580	6,138
27	Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Box 374	10,547	3,760	600	312	4,946	9,618
28	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Marie Kilpatrick, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	9,614	2,470	0	3,435	3,070	6,505
29	Jones Gap	J. D. McCarson, Sr., Rt. 4, Hendersonville	2,285	677	0	0	1,346	2,023
30	Liberty	Lloyd Barnwell, Rt. 2, Box 156, Hendersonville	3,125	1,495	112	0	805	2,593
31	Locust Grove	Mrs. Illene Capps, P. O. Box 552, Hendersonville	2,585	1,363	0	0	469	1,832
32	Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, Hendersonville	6,744	2,385	0	0	12,015	14,400
33	Mt. Gilead	Mrs. O. O. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher	6,285	3,180	300		1,320	4,801
34	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Pearl Pace, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hendersonville	18,322	4,500	512	0	12,475	17,487
		TOTALS						

TABLE I TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	146 Total Receipts for All Purposes	147 Pastor's Salary	148 Other Church Staff Salaries	149 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	150 All Other Local Expenses	151 Grand Total Local Expenditures
35	Mtn. Home	W. A. Martin, Edneyville	$ 8,678	$ 2,600	$ 0	$ 50	$ 5,388	$ 8,038
36	Mtn. Page	Max Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda	3,117	2,027	0	0	764	2,791
37	Mtn. View	Mrs. Faye Bradburn, 511 Whitted St., Hendersonville	7,107	3,120	130	0	4,386	7,636
38	Naples	Mrs. R. B. Smith, Naples	12,278	4,480	795	0	6,296	11,571
39	Oak Forest	Ray Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher	6,788	2,450	150	0	9,088	11,688
40	Pacolet	Mrs. Sara Barton, Lynn	5,565	2,080	0	322	2,402	4,336
41	Pleasant Grove	Coy Blythe, Etowah	3,372	855	254	447	1,285	2,841
42	Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	1,445	1,040	0	0	258	1,298
43	Refuge	Oliver Mashburn, P. O. Box 1035, Dana	13,052	4,420	634	0	5,066	32,900
44	Saluda, First	Robert H. Pace, Saluda	17,719	3,021	0	0	11,095	15,116
45	Tryon, First	A. L. Neeley, Rt. 1, Saluda	38,168	5,875	6,659	0	11,285	23,819
46	Tryon, Second	John L. Underwood, Box 1223, Tryon	4,861	1,200	300	0	3,789	5,289
47	Tuxedo	Willard J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo	15,025	5,150	830	0	6,730	12,710
48	Upward	Gail N. Chilen, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	4,076	1,125	260	0	2,291	3,676
49	Zion Hill	A. E. Taylor, Rt. 1, Zirconia	3,453	1,416	60	31	1,579	3,216
50	Zirconia	Mrs. Nora Anders, P. O. Box 182, Zirconia	2,266	1,135	0	231	77	2,443
		TOTALS	$ 686,007	$ 148,968	$ 49,679	$ 42,469	$ 317,202	$ 586,385

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Missionary Clay R. Barnes

Address 705 Blythe St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	152 Cooperative Program	153 Designated Association	154 Designated State Missions	155 Designated Home Missions	156 Designated Foreign Missions	157 Designated Christian Education, Schools	158 Designated Children's Homes	159 Designated Hospitals	160 Designated: Homes for Aged	161 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc	162 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Balfour	Marie Kirkpatrick, 636 Hallsburg Ave., Hendersonville	$ 300	$ 184	$ 46	$ 125	$ 635	$ 0	$ 100	$ 100	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,490
2	Barker Heights	Alice Connor, Box 603, Hendersonville	152	20	20	50	200	0	18	150	25	150	783
3	Bat Cave	Elaine Burroughs, Bat Cave	475	100	53	138	365	19	449	64	0	41	1,704
4	Bear Wallow	Mrs Ray Searey, Gerton	182	130	0	5	185	2	196	21	15	30	766
5	Berea	Alice B. Corn, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	0	0	0	720	335	0	50	0	0	0	1,105
6	Beulah	C. G. Thornton, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	133	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	253
7	Calvary	Ethel MacMurray, 505 Wms. St., Hendersonville	0	0	0	0	1,936	336	50	64	0	0	2,050
8	Cedar Springs	Mrs. Raye Bane, Rt. 1, Zirconia	0	0	0	50	50	0	50	0	0	0	150
9	Crab Creek	Everette McKinney, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	299	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
10	Cross Roads	Charles D. Jones, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	29	0	25	15	0	0	69
11	Dana	Mrs. Frank Morley, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	217	135	87	250	235	0	130	12	0	963	2,029
12	Double Springs	Miss Jean Parrish, Tuxedo	0	0	0	0	300	0	43	0	30	0	373
13	East Flat Rock	Broadus N. Phillips, Box 354, East Flat Rock	950	300	589	1,000	2,500	400	1,200	1,250	200	0	7,440
14	Ebenezer	Elden L. Levi, Jr., Rt. 2, Hendersonville	0	0	0	555	2,600	0	700	200	100	0	4,155
15	Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Etowah	533	75	133	142	702	0	323	210	0	209	2,328
16	Fletcher	Guy Livingston, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	433	90	0	81	420	10	121	57	0	0	1,214
17	Fork Creek	Mrs. Jeannette Rhodes, Rt. 1, Saluda	47	10	0	0	69	0	25	41	25	0	242
18	French Broad	Mrs. Arnold Liverette, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	360	48	10	36	126	57	0	8	41	16	703
19	Fruitland	Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	3,462	150	170	277	1,547	26	223	172	71	112	6,213
20	Green River	Miss Frances Andrews, Rt. 1, Zirconia	0	5	22	17	58	27	8	10	11	0	158
21	Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Kenneth Skaggs, P. O. Box 1077, Hendersonville	25,328	1,200	518	1,167	4,450	391	583	767	266	629	35,299
22	Main Street	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 616-5th Ave., Hendersonville	2,017	150	39	272	1,304	16	85	37	18	46	4,043
23	Mud Creek	Mrs. Betty Lawrence, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	3,547	300	129	207	383	0	50	25	6	32	4,680
24	Shaws Creek	F. S. Buie, Rt. 4, Box 24, Hendersonville	2,822	164	161	250	512	178	150	100	0	58	4,396
25	Valley Hill	Mrs. Russel Hazeltine, P. O. Box 1052, Dana	569	175	0	60	146	0	55	47	0	10	1,063
26	West	John R. Newsome, P. O. Box 882, Hendersonville	903	134	0	102	1,107	1	276	122	57	37	2,739
27	Hoopers Creek	Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Fletcher	0	0	0	0	600	0	200	200	0	0	1,000
28	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, Box 81, Hendersonville	890	144	57	153	454	0	52	41	26	22	1,838
29	Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, 1046 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville	20	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	10	0	262
30	Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	206	24	22	26	137	32	45	23	11	0	531
31	Locust Grove	Mrs. Ann Watkins, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	288	40	20	21	72	--	50	21	--	243	755
32	Mills River	Joe Field, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	200	50	43	118	125	20	188	72	25	0	841
33	Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 148, Fletcher	298	99	18	59	156	0	41	32	18	0	737
		TOTALS											

TABLE J MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1963

Associational Missionary Clay R. Barnes

Address 705 Blythe St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	152 Cooperative Program	153 Designated Association	154 Designated State Missions	155 Designated Home Missions	156 Designated Foreign Missions	157 Designated Christian Education, Schools	158 Designated Children's Homes	159 Designated Hospitals	160 Designated Homes for Aged	161 Other designated objects, Bible Society, Temperance League, etc	162 Total Mission Expenditures
34	Mtn. Home	Roland Jones, Edneyville	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 50	$ 0	$ 0	$ 50
35	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. J. R. Messer, Rt. 1, Box 209, Hendersonville	964	150	0	9	583	0	191	52	51	434	2,434
36	Mtn. Page	Max Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda	0	0	0	0	90	0	190	46	0	0	326
37	Mtn. View	Vernon Jones, Etowah	0	0	0	0	400	0	100	130	0	0	630
38	Naples	Zeb Beddingfield, Naples	525	60	24	62	281	0	84	66	15	41	1,158
39	Oak Forest	Parlie Baker, Rt. 1, Fletcher	207	60	22	10	87	4	30	20	11	11	462
40	Pacolet	Mrs. Ruth Bradshaw, Lynn	243	112	0	0	112	0	30	66	0	0	563
41	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	198	25	15	34	42	0	114	75	27	0	531
42	Pleasant Hill	Preston Drake, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	96	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	16	0	147
43	Refuge	Mrs. W. B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 398, Hendersonville	572	208	86	89	359	23	258	80	44	101	1,820
44	Saluda	Mrs. E. B. Hall, P. O. Box 203, Saluda	1,362	115	95	262	743	0	279	168	0	0	2,965
45	Tryon, First	Mrs. Fred Powell, 302 2nd St., Tryon	7,201	620	66	271	1,445	0	216	241	103	555	10,718
46	Tryon, Second	Mrs. Marie B. Bell, Box 247, Tryon	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	232
47	Tuxedo		593	140	36	144	625	0	40	12	14	0	1,605
48	Upward	Miss Ruth Jackson, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	96	60	0	0	35	0	155	0	35	18	399
49	Zion Hill	John B. Hill, P. O. Box 344, Tuxedo	112	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	137
50	Zirconia	Mrs. Isabelle Anders, P. O. Box 182, Zirconia							25	25	25		75
		TOTALS	$ 106,009	$ 7,361	$53,081	$ 7,262	$ 27,042	$ 1,572	$ 11,395	5,022	14,306	3,758	$116,043

Another set of minutes by MISSOURI BAPTIST PRESS
Jefferson City, Missouri

B
.975G
2CAR

OUR TASK

MINUTES OF

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1964

1964
MINUTES

of the

EIGHTY-SEVENTH

Annual Session

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

HELD WITH

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
AUGUST 4, 1964

NEXT MEETING

Morning and Afternoon Sessions

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Evening Session
FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH

PREACHER ----------Rev. Vester Blanton
ALTERNATE ---------- Rev. George Johnson

DATE - AUGUST 3, 1965

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 3

Churches contributing to Field Worker, Minutes and Schools of Missions ---------- 11

Committee on Committee ---------- 3

Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 6 - 10

Messengers ---------- 4 - 5

Proceedings ---------- 14 - 15

Program ---------- 12 - 13

Standing Committee ---------- 3 - 4

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 18 - 19
Annuity Board ---------- 24
Baptist Foundation ---------- 26 - 27
Baptist Literature ---------- 20 - 21
Brotherhood ---------- 16
Budget ---------- 26
Children's Home ---------- 18
Christian Education ---------- 22 - 23
Foreign Missions ---------- 17 - 18
Historian ---------- 21 - 22
Home for the Aging ---------- 17
Home Missions ---------- 28
Hospital ---------- 25
In Memoriam ---------- 30 - 31
Resolutions ---------- 29
State Missions ---------- 23 - 24
Sunday School ---------- 25 - 26
Temperance and Morals ---------- 27
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 15
Training Union ---------- 15
Treasurer's ---------- 27
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 16

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 48
Statistical ---------- 32 - 47

Associational Directory

Moderator	W. Albert Hill, Edneyville
Vice Moderator	O.J. Smith, 102 Hall St, Hendersonville
Clerk	Lyman Wilson, Box 446, Naples
Treasurer	M. K. Sinclair, E. Flat Rock
Auditor	B.B. Massagee, Sr
Historian	C.F. Jervis
Music Director	Mrs. Harris Pryor
Chorister	L.A. Crouch
Pianist	Glenn Connor
S.S. Supt	Vester Blanton
T.U. Director	
Brotherhood Pres.	
W.M.U. Pres.	Audrey Saunders
Librarian	Charlotte Turner
Trustees	George Moffit 3 years, Garland Jones, 2 years, J. W. Jackson 1 year.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(To serve during the 1964-65 Associational year)

1. Committee on Order of Business: Moderator-Chairman, Clerk, Associational Music Director, K.M. Williams, Miss Audrey Saunders, and Mrs. Frank Carter.

2. Missions Committee: Mack Goss, 1 year, Chairman, Clyde Fetner 2 years, O. J. Smith, 3 years, Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment. Woman's Missionary Union Vice President. Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evengelism, Treasurer.

3. Committee on Evangelism: George Johnson, Chairman, Zeno Green, and R. P. Hamby

4. Committee on Finance: Treasurer, Chairman, M. L. Walker, James Bryant, W. J. Ballard, John Rhymer.

5. Committee on Ordination: Broadus Wall, Chairman, Vester Blanton E. R. Boyd, Clay Barnes, and Roy Keller

6. Committee on Nominations: Frank Carter, Chairman, T. G. Proctor Mrs. Howard Sitton, Mrs Junius Huggins, Mrs. L. F. Saltz.

7. Committee on Constitution: W. B. Sinclair, Chairman, Silas Bradley Jones Banning, Fritz Hemphill, Wade Worley,

8. Henry Stokes, Chairman, D. E. Whitley, Homer Couch, Ralph Banning Donald Hipp.

9. Committee on Calendar (Named in Constitution) Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Pres. Music Director, Vice-Moderator, Brotherhood President.

10. Committee on Resolutions: Ted Reed, Chairman, Lyman Wilson M. L. Lewis, Mrs. Ray Lowe, Roy Bradford,

Respectfully submitted, COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:
George A. Roberts, M. L. Walker, Ted Reed, John Dickson, Silas Bradley, Bob Linder, George Seigler.

STANDING COMMITTEES 1965

Sunday School	Vester Blanton
Training Union	
Woman's Missionary Union	Audrey Saunders
State Missions	John Rymer
Foreign Missions	Cora Belle Gillespie
Home Missions	Margaret Byrd

Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Howard Sitton
Children's Homes	Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Sr.
Homes for Aging	Mrs. Sydney Pittillo
Christian Education	Junius Huggins
Christian Literature	Ted Reed
Temperance, public morals	T. G. Proctor
Annuity Board	M. L. Lewis
Vacation Bible School	Mary Alice Wilson
Evangelism	George Johnson

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Miss Edna Corn, Miss Barbara Warren, Mrs. Harold Pruitt.
BARKER HEIGHTS: Rev. R. P. Hamby, Mrs. R. P. Hamby, Falve Anders, Mr. Elbert Jones, Wanda Connor, Glenn Connor.
BAT CAVE: Dewitt Freeman, Mrs. Sewitt Freeman, Mrs. W. N. Garrin, Mrs. Carrie Cannon, James Gillespie.
BEARWALLOW: Bob Merrill
BEULAH: Mrs. William Bell, Mrs. Sallie Cantrell.
CRAB CREEK: Mrs. Christine Frady, Mrs. Lois Ballard, Mrs. Odell McKinney, Miss Suzette Barnwell, Miss Celestia Gilbert, Miss Barbara Ballard.
CROSS ROADS: C. T. Morgan, L. H. Morgan, J. C. Burrell, Sr. Arledge Morgan, Arnold Hill.
DANA: Rev. W. S. Bradley, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Mrs. George Reese, Mrs. Clyde Calton, Mr. Clyde Calton, Mr. George Reese.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Jim Chastain, Peggy Herman, Mary Lee Capps.
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST: John Sinclair, Milas Sinclair, Mrs. J. E. Creec' Mrs. Lillian Jackson.
ETOWAH: Mrs. Ansel Jones, Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Mrs. George Love.
FLETCHER: W. E. Baldwin, Mrs. J.P. Hogsed.
FRENCH BROAD: Mr. and Mrs. Walter Heffner, Mr. and Mrs Floyd Metcal Rev. Ted Reed.
FRUITLAND: M. L. Lewis, Mrs. H. T. Sitton, J. B. Jackson, Howard Pryor.
GREEN RIVER: Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Miss Frances E. Andrews, Rev. Billy Walker.
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST: Rev. M. M. Goss, Mrs. M.M. Goss, Miss Myrtle Bennett, Miss Edith Roper, Mrs. Nolya Corne, Mrs. John Last
MAIN STREET: Rev. E. R. Boyd, Avery Simpson, Audrey E. Saunders, E. Clyde Cook.
MUD CREEK: D. G. Wilkie, Mrs. Frank Carter, Mrs. Bert Maxwell, Mrs. Norman Reed, Mrs. Opal Thomas, Mrs. Nina Jones.
SHAWS CREEK: Rev. T. G. Proctor, Mrs. T. G. Proctor, Bob Linder,
VALLEY HILL: Rev. Vester Blanton, Mrs. Vester Blanton, Glenn Summey, Mrs. Auda Edney,
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Mr. Kike Leslie, Mrs. Ray Lowe, Miss Patricia Lowe, Mr. Wayne Denton, Mr. George Denton, John R. Newsome.
HORSE SHOE: Mrs. Mary Alice Wilson, Mrs. Frank Fowler, Miss Kay Hollingsworth, Miss Kathyrn Hollingsworth.
LIBERTY: Mrs. Fran Williams, Mrs. Luise Ledbetter.
LOCUST GROVE: Rev. Dan Blackwell, Mrs. Roy Duncam, Mrs. Marie Blackwell.
MILLS RIVER: Mr. Robert Bryson.
MT. GILEAD: Rev. and Mrs. John Dickson, Miss Dorris Butler, Mr. J.P. McCrary, Mr. L. B. Marlowe
MT. MORIAH: Albert Hill, Mrs. Harris Pryor, Boyce Enloe,
MT. HOME: Rev. Bobby Taylor Clyde Stepp, Miss Karen Stepp, Miss Ruby Dalton, Roland Jones

MT. PAGE: Mrs. Nell Metcalf, Mrs Uril Stepp,
NAPLES: Rev. and Mrs Lyman Wilson, Mrs. Jessie Toland, Mrs. R. B. Smith.
OAK FOREST: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Katherine Ruth
PACOLET: Edgar Covil, Mrs. Annie Randall,
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. O. J. Smith, Mrs. O. J. Smith
REFUGE: Rev. George A. Roberts, Mrs. Hazel Douglas, Mrs. Coy Davis Mrs. Raymond Pace
SALUDA FIRST: W. G. Egerton, Rev. George A. Johnson Jr. Mrs. George A. Johnson, Jr. Mrs. Donald Byrd, Mrs. Horace Pace
TRYON FIRST: Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. Carrie Dominick, Mrs. Julia Brock, Rev. Henry B. Stokes
UPWARD: Mrs. Ben Walden, Mrs. Mack Moore, Mrs. Ruth Knight, Rev. Wade Worley

THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
of
AN ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County (ies) of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday, after the first Sunday in August, and quarterly each fifth Sunday. The purpose of the fifth Sunday meeting shall be for fellowship, information and inspiration pertaining to the advancement of God's kingdom work here among us; leaving the business of the organization to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Library Council, Pianist and Chorister.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected at the afternoon session of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (es-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve July-July each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitutions Committee.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin July 1st and close June 30th.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated

in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions (1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek our and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, asssit with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.) It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Unino Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics

BY-LAW VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKER AND MINUTE FUND

	Minutes	Field Worker
Balfour	$15.00	$184.00
Barker Heights	15.00	25.00
Bat Cave	5.00	120.00
Bear Wallow	10.00	156.00
Beulah	5.00	
Calvary	5.00	
Crab Creek	12.50	62.32
Cross Roads	10.00	
Dana	10.00	90.00
Double Springs	7.00	
East Flat Rock	15.00	260.00
Ebenezer	15.00	
Etowah	20.00	75.00
Fletcher	15.00	65.00
French Broad	5.00	52.00
Fruitland	20.00	150.00
Green River		5.00
Hendersonville First	25.00	1,200.00
Hendersonville West	15.00	104.00
Horse Shoe	10.00	144.00
Jones Gap	10.00	
Liberty	10.00	20.00
Locust Grove	10.00	
Main Street	10.00	97.22
Mills River	10.00	50.00
Mt. Gilead	15.00	54.60
Mountain Home	5.00	
Mt. Moriah	25.00	162.50
Mountain Page	3.00	50.00
Mud Creek	20.00	300.00
Naples	15.00	30.00
Oak Forest	10.00	50.00
Pacolet	15.00	126.14
Pleasant Grove	8,00	25.00
Pleasant Hill	10.00	
Refuge	25.00	208.00
Saluda	15.00	150.00
Shaws Creek	20.00	144.00
Tryon First	15.00	516.66
Tryon Second	10.00	40.00
Tuxedo	15.00	130.00
Upward		25.00
Valley Hill	12.00	73.55
Zirconia	5.00	
TOTALS	$527.50	$4,944.99

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treas.

PROGRAM

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

August 4, 1964

THEME: "As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world." John 17:18

Moderator	Albert Hill
Vice - Moderator	George Roberts
Clerk	Lyman Wilson
Associational Missionary	Clay R. Barnes

MORNING SESSION: - Fruitland Church

9:30	Hymn of Praise	David Causey
9:35	Scripture and Prayer	Bobby Taylor
9:45	Organization:	
	1. Roll Call of Churches	
	2. Recognition of Visitors	
	3. Introducion of New Pastors	
	4. Adoption of Program	
	5. Election of Officers	
10:25	Baptist Foundation	Gordan Maddrey
10:30	Baptist Hospital	
	Report	D. G. Wilkie
	Address	Dr. C. C. Carpenter
10:45	Children's Home	
	Report	Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Sr.
	Address	Marvin Murphree
11:00	Annuity Board	
	Report	M. M. Goss
	Address	Guy Cain
11:15	Music	David Causey
11:20	Temperance and Public Morals	
	Report	John Rhymer
11:30	Historian Report	C.F. Jervis
11:40	Associational Missions	
	Report	M. M. Goss
	Address	Clay R. Barnes
12:10	Music	David Causey
12:15	Sermon	Henry Stokes
12:45	Adjourn for Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION - Fruitland

1:30	Hymn of Praise	David Causey
1:35	Scripture and Prayer	Homer Couch
1:45	Home for the Aging	
	Report	Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
	Address	William A. Poole
2:00	Miscellaneous Business	
2:15	Christian Education	
	Report	R. P. Hamby
	Address	Robert A. Melvin
2:45	Sunday School	
	Report	Vester Blanton
	Address	Herman Ihley

3:05	Training Union Report	Robert Linder
3:10	Baptist Literature Report	Ted Reed
	Address	Marse Grant
3:30	Brotherhood and R.A. Report	George Love and Ray Jones
3:40	Obituary	Mrs. Ed Bishop
3:45	Adjourn	

NIGHT SESSION Valley Hill Church

7:00	Hymn of Praise	David Causey
7:05	Scripture and Prayer	K. M. Williams
7:10	Evangelism Report	George Johnson
	Address	
7:25	Foreign Missions Report	Mrs. C. W. Sumner
7:30	State Missions Report	Fritz Hemphill
	Address	Guy Cain
8:00	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Audrey Saunders
	Music	David Causey
8:30	Home Missions Report	Margaret Byrd
	Address	Mrs. Mannel Graves
9:00	Adjourn	

THE PURPOSE OF AN ASSOCIATION

1. In order to better understand the place the association fills in our Baptist life, we will need to define two words.

a. First the word mission. The dictionary defines the word mission as, "An organized effort to spread Christianity."

b. Second the word association. The word association is defined as "A group of people joined together for the same purpose.

II HOW DID THE ASSOCIATION COME INTO BEING.

1. We cannot pin point the beginning of the association any more than we can pin point the beginning of the church. We have reasons to believe the association like the church had its beginning in the heart of God as expressed in the prayer of Jesus: "Father that they may be one . . . even as we are one." Oneness both in spirit and purpose. The local Baptist church patterned after the New Testament church cannot claim oneness of spirit and reject the oneness of purpose which calls for cooperative Christian fellowship with other churches within the denomination in the carrying out of the Commission of Christ to His church, "Go ye into all the world". The more compact and broader this fellowship the greater the accomplishment.

2. To this end the association as a servant of God and the local church dedicates itself. It was for this oneness of purpose our forefathers under the leadership of the Holy Spirit set up the association. Ten years ago there were 37 churches in the Carolina not channeling any gifts through our Southern Baptist Mission life line, the Cooperative Program. Last year this figure dropped to 14 churches. This is encouraging, but with close to two billion lost people in the world plus the commission of Christ ringing in our ears and tugging at our hearts we trust the time is near at hand when this figure will be reduced to zero.

PROCEEDINGS

The 87th session of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Albert Hill , August 4, 1964, at 9:30 a.m. The opening hymn was "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Rev. Bobby Taylor, pastor of Mountain Home, led in devotions and prayer.

Roll Call of churches and organizations.

Recognition of visitors.

Introduction of new pastors.

Adoption of program

C. Gordon Maddrey gave the Baptist Foundation report.
Report on page 26.

The report of the Baptist Hospital was submitted by D. G. Wilkie. Dr. W. K. McGee, representative of the Hospital, brought a challenging address. Report was adopted.
Report on page 25.

Rev. T. G. Proctor moved the adoption of the Children's Home report as given in the book of reports by Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Sr. Marvin Murphree, Children's Home representative gave the address.
Report on page 18.

The report of the Annuity Board was submitted by M. M. Goss who made a motion to adopt it, and hear Guy Cain, Annuity Representative. M. L. Lewis spoke words of testimony to the address of Brother Cain.
Report on page 24.

Paula Holmes brought a special message in song, "It took a Miracle"

Mr. M. K. Sinclair gave the financial report.
Report on page 27.

Rev. John Rymer submitted report on Temperance and public Morals Dr. James C. Furman gave the address.
Report on page 27.

C. F. Jervis was allowed ten minutes but only took two minutes for his Historian's Report. Churches, as you make improvements or anything of special interest, please notify Mr. Jervis. The report was adopted.
Report on page 21.

The Associational Missions Reports was submitted by M. M. Goss, Clay R. Barnes, Associational Missionary, gave the address.
Report on page 19-20.

The congregation was led by D. G. Wilkie in singing "Work for the Night is Coming".

The Annual Sermon was delivered by Henry B. Stokes, pastor of First Church Tryon, His subject was "Christian fellowship". At the close of the message the congregation stood and sang "In Christ there is no East nor West." Brother Stokes gave the benediction and offered the blessing for the noon-day meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session resumed with the congregation singing "What if it were Today". led by Mrs. Jean Pryor. Rev. O. J. Smith, gave the invocation.

Mrs. Sidney Pittillo submitted a report on Homes for the Aging, William A. Poole, Director of the homes, addressed the association. The report was adopted.
Report on page 17.

The Moderator expressed gratitude to the ladies of Fruitland church for the splendid way they served the noon meal.

Election of officers; W. Albert Hill was re-elected Moderator, Re O. J. Smith, vice-moderator, Lyman Wilson, Clerk, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer.

John Rymer, gave the Nominating Committee report.

Adoption of Budget.

George A. Roberts, chairman, gave the Committee on Committees report.

Time, Place and Preacher Report given by Ralph Banning, Mud Creek and Fletcher. Rev. Vester Blanton, and Rev. George Johnson.

Rev. R. P. Hamby submitted report on Christian Education. Bob Melvin, Mars Hill Chaplain, Addressed the association. Report adopted. Report on page 22.

Rev. Vester Blanton submitted report on Sunday School work. The Central Training School will be held February 22-26, 1965. Report on page 24-25.

Rev. Ted Reed submitted Baptist Literature report. C. W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder gave the address. Report adopted. Report on page

George Love aubmitted the Brotherhood and R. A. report. Brother George included in his report the motion to keep the R. A.'s out of the obituary column next year. Report adopted. Report on page 16.

M. M. Goss led in prayer in memory of deceased.

Adjourned until Night Session at Valley Hill Church - 7:00 p.m.

NIGHT SESSION - Valley Hill Church

The night session began with the singing of "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes", led by Junius Huggins. Vester Blanton, pastor of Valley Hill, led in the devotional and prayer period.

Rev. George Johnson gave the report on Evangelism.

Lyman Wilson made a motion that Mrs. C. W. Summer report on Foreign Missions be adopted. Guy Cain spoke on State Missions. Report on page 23-24.

Rev. Ted Reed gave Resolutions Committee report, It was adopted. Report on page 28 .

The congregation sang "O God, We Pray For All Mankind."

Miss Audrey Saunders submitted report of Woman's Missionary Union. It was adopted. Report on page 16

The Horse Shoe Church gave a dramatic presentation "To Thine Own Self". The presentation was an inspiration to everyone who has a mind to work in the vineyard of the Lord.

Mrs. Mannell Graves, retired Good Will Center Worker in Elizabethton, Tennessee, addressed the group to close the 87th session of the Carolina Association.

REPORTS

TRAINING UNION REPORT

We have experienced a good year in Training Union. Two new unions were organized in churches that had not previously had a Training Union Program.

We had our first Youth Night at Valley Hill Church with students from Mars Hill College leading. Mrs. Frank Carter was in charge of the program. "M" Night was well attended with close to 600 present. Several churches entered the Sword Drill, Bible Reading, and Speakers Tournament. Our goal for the coming year is:

1. Help members understand and accept their responsibility of church membership.
2. Gain a better understanding of Baptist doctrines.
3. Help members to develop skills of leadership.
4. Help quide the growth of boys and girls and prepare them for leadership positions in their church.

Respectfully submitted, Bob Linder

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

"When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as the Layman's Missionary Movement, it's purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a more through consecration of their time, prayer, and means to the glory of God in worldwide evangelism." This was an effort to bring the great mass of laymen face to face with their religious obligation centered in missions and missionary education.

These same objectives are still the aim of the Brotherhood. Added to them is the responsibility for missionary training for the boys and young men in the church.

Associational and church Brotherhoods are now engaged in definite programs of missionary education for men and boys. These include practical missionary education for men and boys. These include practical missionary activities such as witnessing to the lost, visiting the sick, aiding the poor, conducting cottage prayer meetings, and giving of their time, talent and offerings through the church.

The emphasis in our association this year has been in strengthening the Brotherhood groups that exist rather than trying to organize new ones. Some of the groups were floundering and many of the members were losing interest but coupled with the Jubilee revival meetings in the Spring new interest seems to have been created.

Several meetings were held in the association this year, some jointly with the Royal Ambassadors and their leaders. Progress is slowly being made and there is much work left to be done.

The future of the Brotherhood is the responsibility of the men on our Baptist church rolls. The starting place for a better world is a better individual. God has provided the weapons. These are prayer, the Bible and the Holy Spirit. They are sufficient. Let's use them.

Respectfully submitted, George W. Love

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union "Gives thanks unto the Lord:" for His blessings through the years in the education of Baptist women and young people in Christian Missions. It is an unfinished and continuing responsibility.

We "Call upon His name" in continual prayer that we may know and do His will. Prayer has and must always undergird the mission task.

"Make known His deeds among the people" - this is the purpose of Christian Missions and the first responsibility of each and every Christian. Woman's Missionary Union continues to make Christ known in the local community, the nation and around the world as we Study, Pray, Give, and Go.

In the Caroline Association we had reported in April, 1964.

35 - Missionary Societies, 17 Y.W.A.'s 39 G. A.'s. 35 Sunbeam Bands.

Meetings on an Associational level have been held regularly during the year: W.M.S. Four, Y.W.A. Three, G. A. Four

OFFICERS for 1964 -1965

President	Miss Audrey E. Saunders
Vice President	Miss Myrtle Bennett
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield
Sunbeam Director	Mr. Bob N. Goode
Girls Auxiliary Director	Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Y. W. A. Director	Miss Margaret Byrd
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. L. F. Saltz
Mission Study Chairman	Miss Ellen Daniel
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Fritz Hemphill
Steward ship Chairman	Mrs. Ray Lowe
Publications Chairman	Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
Chorister	Mrs. Harris Pryor
Pianist	Mrs. James Sams

Respectfully submitted, Miss Audrey E. Saunders

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes are presently entering into their fourteenth year of operation with eager anticipation and much enthusiams. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering. We have come from one resident and one building, since March of 1951 to 160 residents and four buildings in 1964. Today, there are many seeking admission, and the sick who can not be cared for because of the lack of bed space. We must make plans for a nursing facility that will be able to meet current needs.

A fifth Baptist Home is being developed, located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. Construction is to begin in 1964, and thirty additional residents will have expert care. The land and money for the project were bequested by R. Sterling Graves and his sister, Mrs. Sallie Graves Bradsher; however, Baptists must support the Home in the future.

Today, North Carolina Baptists contribute $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist homes. This support comes from Special Day Offerings, through designated gifts, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Earnest heed should be given in each church towards increasing gifts to the Homes, as there has been a decline in gifts during 1963,

Life among the residents is interesting and filled with experiences. Some do creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All pray and express thanksgiving to God for Baptist work in these Homes.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old or above, except lack of space. Let us pray and dedicate our lives that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this area of human concern and admit as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Sidney Pittallo

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

The Foreign Mission Board is one of the most important phases of our Southern Baptist work. Dr. Cauthen has stated in a recent editorial in the Commission that "the time has come for Southern Baptist to fix their eyes upon a new horizon in world missions." Our Board has issued a call for 5,000 missionaries to be placed across the world at the earliest possible time. As of June 1964, we have 1,868 active missionaries working in 55 countries of the world.

To support this work, Southern Baptists gave last year through the Lottie Moon Offering $ 9,725,000. This amounted to about one half of the total foreign mission budget of 20 1/2 million dollars. It is interesting to know that of every dollar given to the Foreign Mission Board 7 1/2 cents goes directly to the foreign field in a direct spread of the gospel.

"The Foreign Mission Board is a channel through which each of the churches cooperating with the Convention expresses its missionary concern for the world outside the boundaries of our own country. This task is the responsibility of each church." Since this tremendous task is a very difinite responsibility of each church, may we pray that the Holy Spirit will lead us to give liberally through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering that the needs on the foreign fields may be met.

Through the extensive efforts conducted in Japan in 1963, we are convinced "that vast numbers of people can and must be brought within the hearing of the gospel." Preparations are being made for a similar campaign to be launched in Brazil in 1965.

Missionaries tell us that people are willing and ready to hear the gospel. Dr. Cauthen says "the world trembles under the threat of nuclear warfare and in knowing that any misjudgement on the part of world leadership could

precipitate a crisis beyond anything in the history of mankind," May we not fail the Master, as we pray, as we give, and as we go.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. C. W. Sumner

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of in-born God given powers of our children. This is the continuing purpose of your child care program.

Food, clothing, shelter are necessities given every child in the Baptist Children's Homes. They receive carefully planned and well-balanced, nourishing meals. They have a comfortable and attractive place in which to live with care and respect to each child's personality

Of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by Christian men and women on the staff. Many children who have known only heart break and tragedy learn to love again--learn trust in themselves, in adults, in God. They find a measure of self-confidence and individual dignity because the Homes operate on the conviction that every child is precious in the sight of God.

Jesus devoted a great deal of His time and energy to the needs of the underprivileged people of His day. How would you like to join Him in our day in making life meaningful and happy for boys and girls who have no home and, who for some reason, know not the love of mother and father--children for whom the future has little to offer? How would you like to help boys and girls who have no hope to come under the impact of the saving grace of our Lord? How would you like to awaken to fruition the intellectual potential of boys and girls who can serve the up-life of mankind and the furtherance of God's Gospel around the world? This can be done as you join hearts and hands with other friends of dependent children in making a way of life possible for them.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care ministry for all who support this cause in any way. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving Offering and through special gifts are vital to the service which are provided those who need our help.

Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program	33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering	30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings	16 Per Cent
All Other	21 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with Charity and Children, official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday.

See that your church receives Charity and Children so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Sr.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society, with its twenty-two sister national Bible Societies, has embarked upon a great new program, "God's Word for a New Age," which will reach its high point in 1966. The program of advance was approved at the Advisory Council in 1963 by the representative of fifty-five

denominations in this country which support the work of the society. The major target of "God's Word for a New Age" will be the increase of total Scripture distribution around the world, through the United Bible Societies, to 150,000,000 copies annually by 1966. This goal is more than three times the present global distribution.

The American Bible Society had pledged itself to a goal of distributing 75,000,000 copies of Scripture annually be 1966. This is one half of the world goal of the United Bible Societies and is more than a 100 percent increase over the Society's circulation in 1963 the American Bible Society carried forward its task of putting the word into the hands and hearts of men in more than 120 countries and 300 languages.

Within the U.S.A. last year the Bible Society distributed a record number of Scriptures: 542,718 Bibles; 1,262,460 Testaments; 4,722,967 Portions; and 11,308,750 Selections, including the Christmas and Easter stories and the Sermon on the Mount. Highlights of this story include:

"Persons of Special Need." Through the churches and the regional offices of the Bible Society the Word of God reached victims of storms, floods and other disasters; seamen on ships from many nations visiting briefly in our ports; boys and girls in children's homes; men and women in rescue missions; Indian Americans and others with different language backgrounds; people in problem-filled "inner-city" areas; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; persons in jails, reformatories and prisons; migrant farm workers. Last year 34,952 copies of Spanish Scriptures were presented to Cuban exiles upon their arrival in the U. S. A. To men and women in our Armed Forces the Society gave free of charge 977,723 volumes of Scripture.

By the end of 1963, some part of the Bible had been published in 1,216 tongues and languages. The complete Bible has been published in 231 lanuages, the New Testament in 290 and at least a complete Gospel or other book in 695.

More than 1,000 languages remain in which no book of the Bible has yet been published. In Africa, for example, it is estimated that there are 700 languages spoken; yet the whole Bible has only been translated into 59. In eleven countries of Africa there is not yet a whole Bible available in any vernacular. This continuing work is the task of Missions and Bible Societies in many parts of the world.

Now we come to some alarming figures, the support of more than fifty-five denominations amounted to $1,120,277.10 in 1963. This is a decrease of $70,956.45 from 1962. Though Southern Baptist are amoung the largest supporters of the American Bible Society, the record of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shows that our offering amounted to $6,101,00 in 1963. This is a decrease of $423.85 from 1962. These figures should cause us to reinforce our efforts and try to set a record high in our giving in 1964. Please send gifts to your state office marked "For the American Bible Society."

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION

In times past your committee has sought to give a summary of our report rather than the report in detail, feeling that generally people are not interested in statistics. This year, however, we are deigning to give you in detail the report of our Associational Missionary, believing that you may be impressed by the great number of activities he is engaged in.

Hence, below you will find the summary of the monthly reports which Mr. Barnes submits both to your committee and to Dr. E. L. Spively, Secretary of Missions, the State Baptist Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina. As is ever the case, not all that is done can be set down on paper. It is our belief, however, that here is enough to convince everyone that Clay Barnes is a busy man.

We all want to thank each church for aid and cooperation in the Associational Mission Program.

MISSIONARY

Addresses	34	Deacon -Pastors Meeting	1
V B S	3	Brought Devotions	4
State Missionary Conf.	1 week	Executive Comm. Meeting	5
Sermons	94	Visual Aid	10
Clinic	13	Dedication Services	3
Ordination of Deacons	4	Business Meetings	2
Regional Meetings	5	Funeral	1
Conversion	23	Worship Services	5
Prayer Meeting	2	Study Courses	13
Assoc. Wide Meeting	1	Annaul W.M.U.	4
Pastors' Conference	45	Baptist State Conv.	1week
		Preachers' Revival	1week

SECRETARY

Newsletters	7,948	Calandar of Activities	606
Inserts	976	WMU Year Book - 8 Pages, front & back	75
Letters	1,549	Joint Worship Service	2,425
Cards	1,116	Book of Advance Reports Carolina - Books - 16 Pages, front & back	200
Special	5,163	Transylvania Book - 17 Pages, front & back	150
Posters			
Bulletins			
Programs			

Respectfully submitted, M. M. Goss

EVANGELISM

The first fundamental essential in our Christian work is to make disciples Therefore, Evangelism is the very heart and core of the Great Christian program.

There has never been a period in the history of our country when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was needed and more urgent than today. Yet, so many Christians have not sensed this and consequently, are indifferent toward Evangelism.

Southern Baptist have been blessed by God, seemingly, as much or more than any people in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities, we as Christians must share with those who are not Christian. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness.

During this past year there was an Associational Evangelistic Conference conducted at the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. There was also a "Preachers Revival" conducted at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. Twenty-five churches participated in the Jubilee Revival this past Spring, and the Associational Minutes will reveal the results of these efforts. Yet, with all the effort put forth we have only scratched the surface.

Let us all pledge to go forth into this new Associational Year with renewed courage and a greater determination to do the work in each church that lies before us.

Respectfully submitted, George A. Johnson, Jr.

BAPTIST LITERATURE

In the modern world nothing stays around very long that doesn't have some definite purpose and mission. The Biblical Recorder, now 131 years old, grows in strength and stature because its course is fixed upon the primary purpose of service to the Baptists of North Carolina.

Never has there been a day when the Christian witness was more needed in dealing with the problems of the world. The church at work in the world needs all the information and insight it can get. Our democratic form of church government is founded upon the belief that people will do the right thing when properly informed. To help Baptists fill these needs, the Recorder seeks to do the following:

1. To Inform. Baptists cannot properly do until they properly know. With special attention to the interests and needs of Baptists in this state, the Recorder staff gathers, sifts, and publishes significant news from as many sources as possible. It keeps abreast of the important activities of the State Convention and its agencies and institutions. As much as possible, news from the wider circles of the Southern Baptist Convention and the entire Christian world is presented.

2. To Interpret. Increasingly it is becoming necessary for responsible publications to help readers understand the meaning of events. The reasons are many. Daily the world becomes more complex and events and personalities become more entangled. Most people face such a flood of information and propaganda from every direction that it is hard to sort out the important things, set them in proper context and understand them. With the resources of full information, close years of experience, the Recorder seeks to say something about the meaning of events as well as reporting them.

3. To Influence. Like the individual Christian, a Baptist paper has a responsibility to let its light shine in the world. A long record of service, integrity and courage has earned respect for the voice of the Recorder both within and without the denomination. Proper use of that voice, lighted by the New Testament and conscience, is both a service and a sacred trust. Take the lead in seeing that every family in your church receives the Recorder.

Respectfully submitted, Ted Reed

HISTORIAN'S

One of the out standing things appealing to observant people as they travel through the territory of the Carolina Association, whether it be city, town, or country-side, is the vast improvement, over the past ten years, in the physical plants of the various churches. This is true, both as to capacity and usefulness, as well as to beauty and durability.

In previous years reference has already been made to many of these improvements. Among the important improvements of the present year are the large, commodious, and beautiful sanctuaries and educational plants at the Mud Creek Church at a cost of $190.000, and at the Valley Hill Church at a cost of $109,000. French Board Church, probably the oldest Baptist church in Western North Carolina, has added an educational plant, while parsonages have been constructed at West Henderson, Tryon First, and Oak Forest Churches. Main Street Church has announced plans for the construction of a new building on a lot recently purchased. Doubtless other churches have made improvements worth of commendation.

New pastorates beginning since the first of the associational year are those of Rev. Lawrence Rhodes at Hoopers Creek, Rev. Carl Mintz at Jones Gap, Rev. Alva Ballard at Crab Creek Church, Rev. Homer Couch at Tuxedo, Rev. Sam W. Avery at East Flat Rock First, Rev. Wade Worley at Upward, and Rev. Stephen Warden at Mills River.

Resignations have occurred as follows: Rev. E. C. McCall at Beulah, Rev. Richard Pace at Crab Creek, Rev. Richard L. Davis at Fruitland, Rev. J. E. Blythe at Jones Gap, Rev. Homer O. Baker at Mt. Moriah, Rev. Sam Avery at East Flat Rock First, and Rev. Howard Cabe at Hoopers Creek.

Among the Activities of the year of association - wide interest were the Central Training School, the Evangelistic Clinic, the Vacation Bible School Clinic, and those connected with Sunday School and Training Union, or other organizations. Worthy of mention also are the weekly Pastors' Confer-

ences and the Preachers' Revival instituted by Rev. Homer O. Baker at Mt. Moriah.

The Association suffered a distinct loss in the passing of Rev. F. M. Huggins, three times Moderator of our Association.

A comparison between the last two years for which statistics are available reveals the fact that we are making considerable progress in total money contributions, some progress in mission contributions, slight progress in total church membership and in BTU enrollment, but a great loss in Sunday School enrollment, to be exact, a loss of 637 in one year's time. There is the added fact that the number of baptisms in 1963 increased only 14 over the year 1962, the above statistics being taken from the two years above mentioned. Can it be possible that our emphasis is sometimes misplaced?

We are to be commended for the progress made, but challenged to put forth greater effort along the lines wherein we have fallen short.

Respectfully submitted, C. F. Jervis

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education has ever been and remains the chief corner stone of our North American culture and civilization. The Christian home, the local church and the Christian school must ever remain the mighty bulwarks and the center and citadel for the progation of pure Christianity.

Within the bounds of the Carolina Association have existed three splendid educational institutions namely, Judson College 1861-1892; Fruitland Institute January 2, 1899 to 1936 and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute (for ministers) from 1946 to the present.

Christian Education is part and portion of Christ's world program. Christian Education keeps Christ and His teachings at the center of the educational process. Christ constantly taught His disciples for a period of more than three years. Christian education does not crowd Christ out, it crowns Him. Christian education does not train people to be selfish, it teaches them to become self-sacrificing. Plato said, "Know thyself". The Epicurean said, "Indulge thyself". The Stoic said: "Harden thyself", but Christ says: "Give thyself".

Most of our Baptist institutions were born in the pinch of poverty and cradled in the uses of adversity. The order of our institutions is: the Christian home, the Christian church and the Christian school. These all make for a democracy tested and tempered saturated and set forward under Christian influences. The individuals in human society are what these three types of institutions make them. Our democracy is made up of a free people capable of making free choices and of rendering self-introspection and constructive self-criticism. As long as we maintain education with Christ as the center we shall preserve a government "Of the people, by the people and for the people."

The soul of education is the education of the soul. Of the first 119 colleges founded in America, east of the Mississippi River 104 were established by the different Christian denominations to meet Christian needs. Over the gate way that arches the entrance to the now famous Harvard University are these words: "That a learned ministry may not perish from the earth". The motto of McMaster University is: "In His Christ all things consist". Over the entrance to the international student center in New York City, founded by the late John D. Rockefeller, one reads these words: "That Universal Brotherhood May Prevail" This spirit can come about only through education which is fostered with Christ at the center. Jesus was the only person who ever lived and taught on this physical sphere who was the perfect embodiment of all that He taught. He is ever our perfect Ideal and our constantly fleeing goal of aspiration and inspiration. The late Russell H. Conwell, noble pastor and lecturer, delivered his now famous lecture, "Acres of Diamonds", hundreds of times with the proceeds helped to educate thousands of students in the Christian way of life. He was the founder of the great Temple University.

Baptists believe firmly in the principle of "A FREE CHURCH IN A FREE STATE", and we should stand un-equivocally and un-alterably opposed to the use of Federal Funds in our private educational institutions. The money of our Baptist people and the money of our friends alone, should be used to support our Baptist Schools. One out of every 18 people in America is a Southern Baptist, if we are to keep pace with our times and maintain our growth we MUST support our Baptist schools. More than one half of the Baptist young people in North Carolina today, are enrolled in State supported schools.

Southern Baptists now operate 73 schools: 6 seminaries and a joint operation with National Baptists of one seminary, 37 senior colleges, 17 junior colleges, 7 academies and 5 Bible Schools, are of which is Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Only three of the colleges old enough to be accredited lack full recognition. Mars Hill has now reached senior status and graduated its first four year class. Enrollments for 1963 -1964 reached a record high of 83,589 students. Graduates from our 73 schools from September 1962 to August 1963 totalled 11,083.

According to reports from the schools Baptist State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention gave to the support of these schools during the past year $ 16,863,416.00. Gifts from the conventions for operations amounted to $11,027,128.00 and for capital uses $5,836,288.00. In addition the schools received $15,888,961.00 in other gifts, grants and donations. The total assets of Southern Baptist Institutions are:$416,207.080.00, of which amount $102,091,461.00 is for endowment. Let us support our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina with our money, our prayers, or moral influence by sending them our fine Baptist young people.

Several new Baptist colleges have come into being recently. Mobile College and Houston Baptist College have now completed their first year of operation and Kentucky Southern has moved to its new campus and has completed its second year Maryland Baptists, Atlanta, Charleston, Dallas, and St. Louis are in varying stages of the beginning of new schools. The Florida Baptist Convention in its last session approved the beginning of another college as soon as plans can be completed. Bethel College of Campbellsville, Kentucky, closed its doors permanently at the close of the last session. The Community colleges owned and operated by the various States constitute money dedicated to Christ and the cause of Christian higher education we are amply able to meet this challenge, YOURS FOR CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION IN THE NAME AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR CHRIST, WHO IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TO-DAY AND FOREVER.

Respectfully submitted, Robert P. Hamby

STATE MISSIONS

The local area is the mission field of the local church. And the hundreds of churches in North Carolina testify to the fact that they are taking the task seriously. But there are many geographical areas where no church has the responsibility and there are many phases of the work impossible for any local church to administer or finance. This is where State Missions comes into the picture. Baptists in North Carolina, through the Division of State Missions, E. L. Spivey Director, are working in seventeen distinct ministries, carrying the Gospel in new developments, maintaining churches in week areas, Institutions, interracial work, Associational missions, etc. Our own association is the field for two of these ministries. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is providing theological education for some one hundred sixty-five preachers from this and surrounding states which other wise would have no opportunity of training for preaching the Gospel. Few people in our state realize that almost fifty per cent of our pastors have never had any college or seminary training. Through State Missions we have a part in this attempt to give to every pastor sound fundamental training for his work. The other area of State Missions in our Association is the Assistance we received from state mission funds for the support of our Associational Missionary. Some Sixty-

six associations in our state have missionaries and most, like our own association, receive valuable help for this worth while work.

The rapid growth of housing development around our urban centers has afforded our denomination with a wonderful opportunity to establish new churches in these areas. A loan fund has been set up to enable new churches to borrow and build, and every year the call comes for more than we have; many churches need assistance on purchasing needed lots for new houses of worship or on pastors' salaries. I wish I could say we help all those who ask, but though we give over one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000) to these two causes, we are not able to fill much more than half of the need each year.

Each year a special offering is received for State Missions in either September or October. The funds derived from this source are used to help in every one of the seventeen ministries over the state. The State Mission offering is the oldest special offering in our state, and certainly the very neediest. It is my sincere hope and prayer that every church in our association will have a part in this great work with a worthy offering this fall.

Respectfully submitted, Fritz D. Hemphill

ANNUITY BOARD

New "LIFE BENEFIT PLAN" IS OFFERED TO CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL EMPLOYEES

Every Pastor, church and denominatinal employee is eligible for the new group term Life Benefit Plan being offered by the Annuity Board, regardless of whether they are a member of one of the Board's retirement plans. The Board is currently in a campaign to enlist the 3,000 members needed to put the Life Benefit Plan into effect, and hopes to have it in operation by October 1 of this year.

Cost Is Low -- Cost is only 1% of the annual salary basis, with minimum basis of participation set at $4,000 and maximum at $ 12,000. All participation is on even thousands, and the cost remains the same every year unless the member's salary increases and he wants to increase payments accordingly.

Benefits Are Large --The widow or beneficiary of a member 45 or under will receive 2 1/2 times his salary basis of participation in the event of his death. After the member passes 45, benefits are scaled downward by 1/10th of a percent each year as he gets older. In case of total and presumable permanent disability, the members payments are waived, but his coverage continues. Further information may be obtained from the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas.

Annuity Secretary The Annuity Secretary for North Carolina is Guy Cain. He conducts a program of promotion and education regarding all phases of the Annuity Board's protection ministry. He seeks first to enlist those pastors and church and denominational employees who are not enrolled in a retirement plan with the Board. Secondly, he helps those who are in the plans to know more about the financial provisions they are entitled to, and advises them in seeking additional protection through the Board's supplemental plans.

Respectfully submitted, M.M. Goss

SUNDAY SCHOOL

"Big Business Ahead in 1964-65" is the expression being used and voiced by pastors and Associational Sunday School workers in the Carolina Association.

As we study our Sunday School work for the past year, we see many things for which we are to be grateful, and still we see many opportunities that challenge us this coming year.

Action Night was held september 30, with 24 churches represented and an attendance of 142.

Our Central Training School was held February 17-21. The number enrolled was 145 with approximately 110 receiving awards.

On Action Night we adopted the following goals:

1. To have 5 Sunday Schools attaining Standard recognition.
2. Our goal for attendance on Action Night, Sept. 15, 1964 is 150
3. A total of 50 churches having a Vacation Bible School and 10 mission schools.
4. A total of 12 churches observing Preparation week, Sept 21-25
5. To start three new Extension Bible Classes.
6. To conduct a Vacation Bible School Clinic.
7. A total of 25 churches having January Bible Study, Jan 6-10.
8. A total of 10 new departments and 20 new classes in our churches.

Some of the above goals have been reached and we are working on the others.

For the new year, we are asking each Sunday School in our association to accept an enrollment increase of 2% for 1965, 3% for 1966, 4% for 1967; 5% for 1968, 6% for 1969, and 7% for 1970. We will grow great Sunday Schools as we show compassionate concern for the unreached.

Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions, Discipleship--all of these wait upon outreach. People is our concern.

Along with this accelerated emphasis upon outreach, each Sunday School is urged to observe - (1) January Bible Study, (2) To plan a church and mission Bible School, (3) Promote Operation Home Study and other opportunities of training in our church study course, (4) Cooperate in the Adult Thrust effort to reach thousands of adult church members not enrolled in Sunday School.

We would offer this as our goals for 1964-65. Also we would like to recommend that our association enter into a Director-Led enlargement campaign in the month of February 1965. This would take the place of our Central Training School, usually held in February.

Respectfully submitted, Vester Blanton

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bringing a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional personnel to serve wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom He would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted, O. G. Wilkie

CAROLINA

Section I

Associational Missions	Carolina	Transylvania	State Baptist Convention	Total
1. Missionary's Salary	$ 2000.00	$ 1000.00	$ 1800.00	$ 4800.00
2. Secretary Salary	970.67	485.33		1455.00
3. House Rent	800.00	400.00		1200.00
4. Office Rent	200.00	100.00		300.00
5. Car Expense	553.28	276.64		829.92
6. Retirement	266.67	133.33		400.00
7. Telephone	160.00	80.00		240.00
8. Supplies (Office)	200.00	100.00		300.00
9. Convention expense	300.00	150.00		450.00
10. Postage	120.00	60.00		180.00
	$ 5,570.62	$ 2,785.50		$10,155.92
			State:	1,800.00
			Total:	$ 8,355.92

Section II Other Associational Objects:

1. Clerk's Honorarium	$ 50.00
2. Treasurer's Honorarium	50.00
3. Sunday School	175.00
4. Training Union	50.00
5. W.M.U.	100.00
6. Brotherhood and R.A	100.00
7. Music	50.00
8. V. B. School	75.00
9. Evangelism	50.00
10. Miscellaneous	250.00
	$ 950.00
Total for Section I & II	$ 9,305.92

Herewith is submitted the budget for Carolina and Transylvania Associations. Please observe that the operation of the Associational office is a joint endeaver. Carolina association bearing 2/3 of the cost and Transylvania 1/3. This formula is regarded as equitable since the Transylvania is 1/2 the size of the Carolina.

Section I of the budget will of necessity receive priority. If funds are provided by the churches, Section II of the enclosed budget will be followed. If funds are not available to finance proposed budget, we propose to follow the 1963 -1964 formula.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

In the widest sense Stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind," The North Carolina Baptist foundation, Inc., encourages the Stewardship of Current Income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The Foundation also encourage the Stewardship of Accumulated Possessions by single block giving at infrequen intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the Stewardship of Current Income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the Stewardship of Accumulated Income. There are many ways that the Foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gifts annuity, and

(3) by bequests in wills.

The Foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The Foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasures In Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

For Year Ending July 31, 1964

Balance on hand August 1, 1963		$ 912.99
Receipts from Churches to maintain in Field Worker	$ 4,944.99	
Receipts from State Convention	1,200.00	
Receipts for Minute Fund	527.50	
Receipts - Fifth Sunday meetings	109.19	
Receipts - Miscellaneous	189.43	
Receipts - "M" Night	43.41	
	$	7,014.52
	$	7,,927.51

Disbursements:

Salaries	$ 4,610.00	
Retirement	266.64	
Rent	520.00	
Car Expense & Travel	1,101.58	
Telephone	181.71	
Minutes	276.74	
Supplies & Expense	602.02	
	$	7,558.69
Balance on hand		$ 368.82

Respectfully submitted, M.K.Sinclair, Treas.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

It is my opinion that the foundation of our stand on the issue of temperance and public morals is the truth found in Paul's Corinthian letter concerning the body of the Christian being the temple of the Holy Spirit. With this in mind, we must strive to practice high standards ourselves, and then teach the same to our children and to the people in our churches. Since our bodies are temples of the living God, this should produce in the life of a Christian a clean and holy life.

The church's message to the world on moral issues should be clear and positive, using the clear teaching of God's Word and not our own private interpretations and conclusions. We need to restate perhaps the Bible's teaching on strong drink, loose moral living, respect for parents, respect for others and their property, all of which are being abused and forgotten by our modern society.

The Christian revelation is the only hope of the world. God has seen fit to channel this revelation to the world through the Christian individual and the Christian church. Let us do our best to be faithful.

Respectfully submitted, John F. Rymer

HOME MISSION

Two thousand two hundred ninety-nine missionaries serve in every state, Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico. An average of 30 missionaries were appointed each month last year. Critical personnel needs exist in mission center and Spanish-language work.

More than six and one-half million dollars came from Southern Baptists for home missions through the Cooperative Program, the Annie Armstrong Offering, and from other sources of income. This amounted to about 62 cents for each Southern Baptist, a nickel per month.

Cuba and Panama work has been interrupted by the political situation, Redford reported in May. Most of the churches in Cuba continue to function; seminary enrollment is larger; and though two missionaries were forced to leave during the year, others remain at work. In Panama the work was temporarily interrupted but all workers are back on the field.

Fourteen programs of work were adopted by the Board at its midyear meeting, becoming effective January 1. They are church extension, associational administration services, pioneer missions, language missions, church loans, chaplaincy, metropolitan missions, urban-rural missions, Jewish work, mission center work, National Baptists, evangelism, survey and special studies, and special mission ministries.

Educating church members in missions, a plan to confront every Southern Baptist with the mission story, has been developed and stressed by the Division of Education and Promotion. This plan shows the church how a year-round emphasis can be given to mission education, so the church member will have a conception that will lead to a commitment to missions, in both activities and in money.

"This is home missions' most urgent hour," Courts Redford, executive secretary of the Home Mission Board, reported to the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlantic City. "The entire world looks to America for Christian leadership, but America cannot give what she does not continue to have."

Statistical Summary

Number workers (including summer)	2,673	2,867
Number workers (excluding summer)	2,078	2,222
Gain in missionary personnel	103	144
Professions of faith	48,700	46,222
Additions to churches	34,979	38,819
Total professions and additions	83,679	85,045
Sermons and addresses	157,830	169,489
Religious visits	355,910	234,838
Contacts in personal work	165,667	175,010
Tracts and Scripture portions distributed	1,583,213	899,783*
Classes taught	56,644	48,158
Dedications	8,054	2,024
New missions started	858	612
New churches constituted	248	205
Southern Baptist chaplains on active duty (not included in above report of missionaries)	738	750
Professions of faith reported by chaplains	12,000	12,500

*Tract distribution has been curtailed in Cuba and has become largely a state mission function in our Convention territory.

Respectfully submitted, Margaret Byrd

RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that the Carolina Association expresses its appreciation to the Fruitland Baptist Church for extending an invitation to our association to meet with them for the Morning and Afternoon meeting of our 87th annual Session, and for the hospitality afforded us there. We especially wish to convey our thanks to the women of the church for their part in preparing and serving the magnificent lunch.

We wish also to thank the Valley Hill Baptist Church for the invitation to meet with them for the night session and for all the arrangements afforded us.

Be it resolved that we appreciate the excellent message by the Rev. Henry Stokes. His sermon was a masterpiece.

We wish to thank all of the speakers who visited us and for their informative messages.

Be it further resolved that we are appreciative to our associational Missionary, Rev. Clay Barnes, for his work in our association. We are also appreciative of the work our Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and all the Committies, who had a part in the success of this our 87th Annual Session.

Our prayer of thanks goes out to the Rev. Homer Baker and Rev. Richard Davis who each did such a commendable job while a part of our Association.

We offer our prayers for a speedy recovery to Rev. Sam Avery.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Ted. W. Reed, Rev. W. V. Blanton
Mr. J. V. Queen, Miss Myrtle Bennett

In Memoriam

"And yet the cares are many and the
hours of toil are few:
There is not time enough on earth for
all I'd like to do:
But, having lived and having toiled, I'd
like the world to find
Some little touch of beauty that my soul
had left behind."

These lines penned by the famous poet Edgar A. Guest seem appropriate as we remember our departed loved ones who have labored and shared with us through the years the work of the Lord in our churches and communities. Like Paul they "have fought the good fight, have kept the faith," and now they have gone to their reward.

BALFOUR:
Mr. Ben H. Raines Deacon
Mrs. Bennie Raines
Mrs. Telley Love
Mr. J. V. Rhodes
Mrs. H. C. Lusk
Mr. Deaver Taylor

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Mrs. Bertha Lanning
Mr. James Messer
Mr. L. S. Justice

BAT CAVE:
Mrs. Roda Jones,
Mr. Horace Ledbetter
Mrs. Bessie W. Williams

BEREA:
Mr. Horace Beddingfield

BEULAH:
John W. Mintz

DANA:
Mrs. Hattie Dayton

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST:
Mrs. Rose Horton,
Mrs. J. M. Deal
Mr. L. F. Cantrell
Mr. J. T. Saunders
Mrs. Arthur Justus
Mrs. C. C. Jones
Mrs. Arthur Kilpatrick
Mrs. Noah McCrary

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Lettie Lancaster
Mr. Joe Holbert
Mrs. Cantrell
Mr. W. C. Miller

ETOWAH:
Mr. John B. Rymer

FLETCHER:
Mr. Gordon Lynch
Mr. B. L. Cunningham
Mr. Tom Riddle
Mr. Homer Kirkpatrick
Mr. Tom Green

FRUITLAND:
Mrs. U. S. Griffin
Mrs. Ray Ross
Mr. M. M. Moore
Mr. Jay Pryor
Mr. Kermit Hill

GREEN RIVER:
Mr. Julian Edenfield,
Mrs. Janie Pace,
Mr. H. K. Pace

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST:
Miss Madeline Pace,
Buddy Gene Kaylor,
Mr. Adrian Bennett,
Mr. John A. Burchmyer
Rev. F. M. Huggins,
Mr. H. E. Drake
Mr. Charlie French,
Mrs. G. H. Combs
Mrs. J. P. Clouse
Mrs. W. M. Parker Jr
Mr. W. E. Davis
Mr. R. E. Griffin
Mr. J. Willis Bayne
Mrs. F. O. Bohley
Mr. R. M. Hawkins
Marvin Corne,
Mrs W. P. Lane
Mrs A. E. McNelly
Mr. C. G. Tatum
Mr. Walter Davis

MAIN STREET:
Mrs. T. C. Jowitt
Mr. James H. Lanning
Mr. Robert M. Lee
Miss Margaret Robertson

MUD CREEK:
Mrs. Lula Drake
Mr. Claude Callahan
Mrs. Joseph Shook
Mrs. John Moody

SHAW'S CREEK
Mr. Troy Drake
Mrs. J. S. Bruce

HOOPERS CREEK:
B. H. Youngblood

HORSE SHOE:
Mr. Talmage Souther

LIBERTY:
Rev. Grant Reece

LOCUST GROVE:
Mrs. Brenda Brevard Taylor
Mr. Oscar Stepp

MILLS RIVER:
Mrs. Bessie Dillard

MT. GILEAD:
Rev. J. M. Crawford
Mr. Gilbert Hendrex

MT. MORIAH:
Mr. Marion Dalton
Mr. Clyde Brown
Mrs. Theodore Dalton
Mrs. Bessie Williams

MT. HOME:
Mr. Eli Williams
Mr. Spurgeon Gilbert
Mrs. Eliza Laughter
Mr. McKinley Engle

MTM. PAGE:
Mr. Early Staton
Mrs. Ollie Mae Pace
Mr. Hardy Russell

NAPLES:
Mr. James Barnette'
Mr. H. M. Walker
Marlow Huggins

PACOLET:
Mr. Travis Bradshaw
Mrs. Edna Connor Sinclair
Mr. Charlie Gosnell
Mrs. Addie Lee Gaines
Mrs. Maud Phillips
Mrs. John Monroe

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. C. E. Blythe
Mr. James Orr

REFUGE:
Mrs. Alice Jones McClure
Mrs. R. Lee Staton
S. W. Bayne
Mrs. Nonnie Mitchell

SALUDA, FIRST
Mrs. Mary Fisher
Mr. Herbert Pace

TRYON, FIRST:
Mr. Dock Pettit
Miss Minnie Arledge
Mr. R. Holland Brady, Sr.
Mr. Jimmy Griffin
Miss Sarah Tisdale

TRYON, SECOND:
Mrs. Lonnie Morgan
Harry E. Willis

TUXEDO, FIRST:
Mr. S, C. Mullinax
Mr. E. C. Lowe

ZION HILL:
Mr. Jim Hammit

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Clerk Lyman Wilson Address Box 446, Naples

Moderator Albert Hill Address Edneyville

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION 4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper in Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Balfour	1908	2	4	W. C. Huntley, Balfour	2	10	0	1	20			509	2	82	no	yes	0	1	$ 3,900
2	Barker Heights	1944	3	4	R. P. Hamby, P. O. Box 1837, Hendersonville	19	12	0	7	14	198	13	211	2		yes	no	0	0	3,640
3	Bat Cave	1892	2	4	James A. Bryant, Star Rt., Black Mt.	5				6	86	27	113	1	16	yes	yes	0	0	2,600
4	Bear Wallow	1868	1	4	Roy J. Bradford, Box 19, Gerton	3	4				55	40	95	1		yes	yes	0	0	3,120
5	Berea	1921	1	4	Jerry Lee Orr, Jr., Rt. 3, Hendersonville	12	11		9		100	25	125	2		no	no	0	0	2,600
6	Beulah	1820	1	4		7	4				250	35	296	2		no	no	0	0	2,820
7	Cedar Springs		1	4	Floyd Bridgman, Travelers Rest	1	2	2		4	60	27	87	1		no	no	0	0	1,350
8	Crab Creek	1834	1	4	Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia	1	4	0	0	3	128	53	181	1		no	no	0	0	1,040
9	Cross Roads		1	4	Wayne Ballard, Landrum, S. C.	7	6	0	0	0	130	33	163	2	0	yes	no	0	0	1,705
10	Dana	1936	1	4	W. S. Bradley, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	7	8	0	0	6	136	58	194	2	21	yes	no	0	0	3,263
11	Double Springs	1871	1	4	James Finley, 8 Scotland Circle, Greenville	13	6	0	0	3	89	41	130	1	20	no	no	0	0	3,120
12	East Flat Rock	1911	3	4	Fritz Hemphill, East Flat Rock	26	16			18	400	77	477	1		yes	no	0	0	5,200
13	Ebenezer	1817	1	4	L. K. Holbert, Hendersonville	36	8			13	674		674	3	21	yes	no	0	2	6,500
14	Etowah	1917	3	4	John F. Rymer, P. O. Box 124, Etowah	17	16	0	0	15	283	86	369	2		yes	no	0	0	4,785
15	Fletcher	1838	3	4	Ralph Banning, P. O. Box 72, Fletcher	0	1	0	0	15	275	65	340	2	56	no	no	0	0	3,900
16	French Broad		1	4	Ted Reed, East Flat Rock	2	7	0	0	3	61	35	96	1	14	no	yes	0	0	1,040
17	Fruitland		1	4	Bobby Graham, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	5	5	0	0	20	244	89	333	1	90	yes	yes	0	0	5,200
18	Green River	1837	1	4	Billy Walker, Zirconia	0	2			3			97	1		yes	no	0	0	
19	Hendersonville, 1st	1844	4	4	Mack M. Goss, 210 Balsam Rd., Hendersonville	37	64		5	84	1533	503	2,036	1	435	yes	no	0	0	6,380
20	West	1936	4	4	Roy D. Keller, 425 Hebron St., Hendersonville	9	8	0	4	94			216	2	28	yes	no	0	1	4,160
21	Main Street	1959	4	4	Edward R. Boyd, 318 Regal St., Hendersonville	16	19	2	0	39	186	23	209	1	60	yes	no	0	0	5,000
22	Mud Creek	1804	1	4	Frank Carter, Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	13	23	0		20	505	108	613	2	87	yes	no	0	0	5,460
23	Shaw's Creek		1	4	T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., Hendersonville	8	15	0	1	2	243	123	366	1	80	no	no	0	5	5,220
24	Valley Hill	1908	2	4	Vester Blanton, 307 Stepp St., Hendersonville	19	12			4	368	168	536	2	35	yes	yes	0	0	5,400
25	Hooper's Creek		1	4	Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher	2	2	0		11	282	18	300	2		yes	no	0	0	3,800
26	Horse Shoe	1901	1	4	Clyde Fetner, Hendersonville	4	5			20	200	21	221	2		yes	no	0	0	2,470
27	Jones Gap	1892	1	4	Carl F. Mintz, Box 44, E. Flat Rock		2			2	58	3	61			no	no	0	0	666
28	Liberty	1876	1	4	K. M. Williams, Hendersonville	3	1	0	0	3	115	10	125	1	15	yes	no	0	0	1,560
29	Locust Grove	1898	1	4	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	5	3	0	1	5	154	20	174	1	20	yes	no	0	0	1,720
30	Mills River	1835	1	4	Stephen Warden, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	0	7	1	0	4	100	46	146	2	20	yes	yes	0	0	2,595
31	Mt. Gilead	1883	1	4	John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	0	1	1		8	150	71	221	1	12	yes	no	0	0	3,120
32	Mt. Moriah	1839	1	4	Homer Baker, Edneyville	1	1	0	0	17	213	53	266	2	40	yes	no	0	0	4,800
33	Mt. Hofne		1	4	Bobby Taylor, Edneyville	9	11	0	1	6	332		332	2		yes	no	0	0	2,930
34	Mt. Page	1789	1	4	Uril Stepp, Rt. 1, Saluda	0	7			7	140	145	285	2	8	no	no	0	0	3,120
35	Naples	1942	1	4	Luman Wilson, Box 446, Naples	0	7			6	137	54	191	0	18	yes	yes	0	0	4,480
					TOTALS															

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Clerk Lyman Wilson Address Box 446, Naples

Moderator Albert Hill Address Edneyville

	CHURCHES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION 4 Baptisms	5 Letters and Other Additions	6 New members (included among those in 4 & 5) received from non-Baptist Churches	7A. Members lost to other denominations	7B. Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	8 Resident Members	9 Nonresident Members	10 Grand Total Present Members	11 Revival Meetings Held	12 Number Tithers	13 Church Have Unified Budget?	14 State Paper In Budget?	15 No. Missions started this year	16 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether he has a pastor for full year or not)
36	Oak Forest	1950	1	4	Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher	20	22			5	188	9	197	2	50	yes	no	0	0	$ 3,440
37	Pacolet	1916	2	4	Zeno L. Green, 718 Oakland, Hendersonville	0	8			12	134	49	183	1		yes	no	0	1	2,650
38	Pleasant Grove	1859	1	4	O. J. Smith, 102 Hall St., Hendersonville	8	2		1	3	71	95	166	1		no	no	0	0	900
39	Refuge	1837	1	4	George Roberts, P. O. Box 197, Dana	22	9	1		9	472	86	558	1	40	yes	no	0	0	4,420
40	Saluda, First	1882	3	4	George Johnson, Jr., Saluda	14	25	0	1	11	231	57	288	2		yes	no	0	0	5,200
41	Tryon, First	1891	3	4	Henry B. Stokes, Tryon	3	17	1		25	388	58	446	1	125	yes	yes	0	0	6,000
42	Tryon, Second	1924	3	4	W. B. Belue, Rt. 2, Landrum	5	1			6	138	41	179	2		no	no	0	0	1,200
43	Tuxedo, First	1910	3	4	Homer Couch, Tuxedo	4	7		1	11	297	144	441	2	1	no	no	0	0	4,420
44	Upward		1	4	Wade Worley, Dana	4	3			8	110	30	140		10	yes	yes	0	0	600
45	Zion Hill	1916	3	4	Howard Hudson, Hwy. Rd., Arden	4	11	2	0	4	76	2	78	1		no	no	0	0	1,492
46	Late																			
47	Calvary	1900	3	4	W. B. Sinclair, P. O. Box 1265, Hendersonville	29	37		4	1	175		175		50%	no	no	0	0	3,900
48	Mt. View	1949	1	4	Luther Capell, 529 Browning Ave., H'ville				5					2		no	no	0	0	3,120
	TOTALS					373	417	10	32	557	9,989	2,641	13,464	65	1,404				5	$

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Associational Superintendent Vester Blanton

Address 307 Stepp St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Awoy	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. New S. S.s Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Balfour	Emerson Searcy, Mt. Home	6	40	29	38	35	54	12				184		24	3		425	273	155		155	0	0
2	Barker Heights	F. O. Plemmons, 901 Greenville Hwy.	0	8	15	14	30	19	22				40			3		150	92	80		80	0	0
3	Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton	0	0	5	10	9	9				12	24			2		71	63	34		34	0	0
4	Bear Wallow	C. R. Searcy, Box 11, Gerton	0	4	9	5	8	7	4				19	7				63	58				0	0
5	Berea	Mack Morgan, 320 Resort St., H'ville																	86	27		27	0	0
6	Beulah	Bruce Blythie, Rt. 3, Hendersonville																						
7	Cedar Springs	Garland Mullinax, Rt. 1, Zirconia	0	18			10		15				25			5		68	70				0	0
8	Crab Creek	Calvin D. Foady, Rt. 1, Pisgah Forest	0	6	10	10	10	12	4	0	0	3	18	0	0	5	0	78	68	70		70	0	0
9	Cross Roads	C. D. Jones, Zirconia	0	0	9	12	12	12	25			20						102	95	50		50	0	0
10	Dana	Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	3	16	8	17	12	16	0	0	19	19	5	0	3	0	118	68	98		98	0	0
11	Double Springs	Fred Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia	0	1	5	8	11	8	16	11	0	10	17	0	0	7	0	83	62	58		58	1	0
12	E. Flat Rock, 1st	Roy Burrell, East Flat Rock	0	37	23	56	55	36	20	0	0	64	111	45				443	297	148		148	0	0
13	Ebenezer	Horace Lancaster, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	10	26	28	81	90	51	72	20	35	73	97	54				617	371	165		165	1	1
14	Etowah	R. N. Sentelle, Box 68, Etowah	0	16	14	33	36	53	16	46	0	23	52	0	8	7		297	157	127		127	0	0
15	Fletcher	David Livingston, P. O. Box 82, Fletcher	0	5	12	15	20	22	11	18	5	23	35	5	0	4		175	106	71		71	0	0
16	French Broad	W. S. Morley, 200 Azalia Dr., H'ville	0	8	4	4	3	12				12	12			12		67	35	65		65	0	0
17	Fruitland	Lee Pryor, Rt. 2, Box 314, H'ville	0	27	12	32	37	30	25	0	0	26	55	35	6	5		290	154	110		110	0	0
18	Green River	Roy Boone, Rt. 1, Zirconia	6	3	8	10	10	4	6	6		10	25	5				93	58	54		54	0	0
19	Hendersonville, 1st	Dan Kyker, 310 Overlook Dr., H'ville	39	100	90	117	168	163	67	22	65	98	391	114	150	11		1,595	767	301		301	0	0
20	Main Street	W. Ken Hooker, Brevard Rd., H'ville	0	25	16	22	25	20	15	0	0	45	0	15	0	3		186	109	86		86	0	0
21	Mud Creek	E. T. McCall, 109 Spr. Garden Ave., H'v	11	19	25	26	40	30	27	0	0	53	105	0	24	14		376	230	125		125	0	0
22	Shaw's Creek	A. J. Nanney, 1038 Justice St., H'ville	5	36	26	30	41	35	8	15	7	61	53	25	2	9		353	176	105		105	0	0
23	Valley Hill	M. J. Banning, 304 Stepp St., H'ville	0	22	22	32	37	45	17	19	0	39	54		23	4		313	164	112		112	0	2
24	West	George Denton, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	0	17	9	21	22	26	4	8	0	25	23	0	0	4		159	98	90		90	0	0
25	Hoopers Creek	Bob Melton, Rt. 1, Fletcher		16		12	23			35		20		10		6		210	171				0	0
26	Horse Shoe	James Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville	0	5	9	12	14	14	12	26			32			3		127	67	77		77	0	0
27	Jones Gap	Dewitt Mc Carson, Etowah			20			6	6				30					62	28				0	0
28	Liberty	Walter F. Parks, Rt. 2, Hendersonville	0	6	10	7	9	12	7	0	1	0	20	2	10	3		77	44	40	30	70	0	0
29	Locust Grove	Arnold Garren, S. C. Ave., H'ville	0	0	23	8	8	12	9	12	0	8	12	0	0	10		106	92	55		55	0	0
30	Mills River	George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	0	0	25	6	10	11	17	0	0	21	12					102	61	55		55	0	0
31	Mt. Gilead	J. P. McCary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	0	15	11	7	11	13	9	0	0	10	23			1		100	69	61		61	0	0
32	Mt. Moriah	Boyce Enloe, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	0	16	8	10	12	21	21	0	0	27	22	34	0	3		174	67	70		70	0	0
33	Mt. Home	Lloyd Justice, Edneyville	0	0	10	12	7	0	13	15	10		22					89	65				0	0
34	Mt. Page	Fred Bell, Travelers Rest	0	0	20	12	14	17	16	4	0	10	25	5				123	79	57		57	0	0
		TOTALS																						

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Associational Superintendent Vester Blanton

Address 307 Stepp St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
			40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. New S. S.s Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
35	Naples	James Jarvis, Mt. Home	0	22	24	23	19	35	16	24	0	11	13	43		2		232	125	109		109	0	0
36	Oak Forest	Dave Hogan, Rt. 1, Fletcher	0	13	23	10	21	20	10	11	0	14	28			4		154	110	116		116	0	1
37	Pacolet	Russell Constance, Rt. 1, Tryon	0	0	0	8	8	10	16	0	0	10	25	5		2		72		69		69	0	1
38	Pleasant Grove	R. Landreth, 208 Montview Cr., Brevard	0	3	16	12	7	7				20		12		12		89	70	66		66	0	0
39	Refuge	W. B. Marshall, Rt. 6, H'ville	0	29	31	18	46	48	23	0	0	30	92	0	0	5		322	218	162		162	0	0
40	Saluda, First	Donald Byrd, Saluda	6	16	15	21	36	19	18	0	0	12	34	15	12	4		208	134	121		121	0	0
41	Tryon, First	Charles McKeller, Tryon	8	23	21	38	36	53	38	6			51	66		5		345	174	115		115	0	0
42	Tryon, Second	Donald Hipp, box 1151 Columbus	0	0	15	8	17	8	11	0	0	27	45					131	84				0	0
43	Tuxedo, First	Ernest J. Huggins, Tuxedo	0	9	12	12	27	22	13	49	0	21	22	13	9	7		216	131	85		85	0	0
44	Upward	Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	0	16	12	15	10	25	15	0	10	7					110	85	105		105	0	0
45	Zion Hill	J. F. Lindsay, Rt. 1, Box 6, H'ville	5	0	5	10	10	18	15	10	0	15	0	5				63	48				0	0
46	Calvary	J. D. Tweed		6	12	18	15	40	12			30	15			2		165					1	0
47	Mt. View	Lester Heary, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville			25	17	22	18	15	10		35	28	12		4		178	143	145		145	0	0
		TOTALS	96	594	701	842	1,075	1,015	697	372	123	861	1,852	520	268	158		9,234	5,481	3,394	30	3,424	2	5

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1964

Associational Director

Address

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1	Balfour	Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour	2	4	4	14	6	2	0	0	20	0	3		55	39	0
2	Barker Heights	James Newman, 410 Glover St., Hendersonville			10	13				16			3		42		0
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Flora Hudgins, Bat Cave					4					11			15	15	0
4	Bear Wallow	Gladys Searcy, Box 11, Gerton				8				18	11				37		0
5	Beulah	C. G. Thornton, Rt. 4, Hendersonville													63	30	0
6	Crab Creek	Charles Lee King, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	1	1	1	4	5	8	3	0	12	0	2		37	25	0
7	Dana	Vincent Pace, Dana	4	1	5	9	0	4	0	0	9	11	4		47	44	0
8	East Flat Rock, First	Dean Woody, East Flat Rock	0	24	0	22	0	24	0	19	11				100	75	0
9	Ebenezer	James E. Stepp, Rt. 1, Hendersonville															
10	Etowah	James Mayes, Box 70, Etowah	0	0	8	10	19	6	12	12	20	0	4	0	91	60	0
11	Fletcher	James Lynch, Rt. 1, Arden	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	5		21	16	0
12	French Broad	Mrs. W. S. Morley, 200 Azalia Dr., Hendersonville															
13	Fruitland	Mrs. Mabel Holmes, P. O. Box 1120, Hendersonville	4	4	11	17	16	14			11	11	2		90	58	1
14	Green River	Miss Norma Jo Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia	2	2	4	3	3	5		2	7	0	9	0	38	29	0
15	Hendersonville, First	Sam Padgett, P. O. Box 1905, Hendersonville	7	17	26	56	54	16			21	27	8		232	162	0
16	Main Street	C. W. Hollingsworth, 1907 George St., Hendersonville	6	4	9	17	18	0	0	30			3		87	50	0
17	Mud Creek	Grant Pace, 925 Shepherd St., Hendersonville	2	7	5	16	16	8	11		30		7		104	55	0
18	Shaws Creek	Robert Linder, 1718 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville		6	13	17	12	10		15	17		2		93	55	0
19	Valley Hill	Fred Newman, Hendersonville	0	1	9	16	15	18	0	18	11	0	2		90	35	0
20	West	Ray Lowe, 306 Davis St., Hendersonville	0	5	14	15	15	2			14		3		68	40	0
21	Horse Shoe	Miss Jessie Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 6, Horse Shoe			10	8	9	16	9		14		1		67	45	0
22	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Gunter, Rt. 5, Hendersonville	2	7	7	10	6	4	4			12	3		55	52	0
23	Locust Grove	Carroll McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville		10	8	13	5			10			6		62	55	0
24	Mills River	Miss Ann Holden, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe					7	7			10				24	18	0
25	Mt. Gilead	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	2	3	5	8	10	9			12		1		50	30	0
26	Mt. Moriah	Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	0	15	4	7	17			9	10	2	4		58	38	0
27	Mt. Home	Clyde Stepp, Edneyville		8					10		10	12			40	30	0
28	Mt. Page	Marshall Hill, Saluda		1		14	6		15		15		3		51	44	1
29	Naples	Mrs. Ellis Revis, Mt. Home	1	5		8	11			15	15		3		58	28	0
30	Oak Forest	Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher	7		7	7	9	7	10		17		3		67	49	0
		TOTALS															

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Associational Director

Address

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			62 Nursery	63 Beginners	64 Primaries	65 Juniors	66 Intermediates	67 Young People, Single	68 Young People, Married	69 Adults (25-34)	70 Adults (35-64)	71 Adults (65-over)	72 General Officers	73 Mission Enrolment	74 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	75 Average Attendance	76 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
31	Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Box 42, Lynn				12		10			18		2		44		0
32	Refuge	Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock				14	6	22			13		4		59	38	0
33	Saluda, First	Miss Janice Anderson, Saluda	5	5	10	19	11	11		26	19		4		110	70	0
34	Tryon, First		0	6	10	14	14	7				14	2		67	45	0
35	Tryon, Second	Manus Greene, Landrum															
36	Tuxedo, First	James W. Henderson, Tuxedo	0	0	6	6	0	0	24		20		1		57	30	0
37	Upward	Miss Judy Hebb, East Flat Rock		6		7	3	5			8		4		33	32	0
38	Calvary	Leonard Hyder			1	8	5				14		1		29	18	
39	Mountain View	Mrs. Virgil Jones, Balfour		5	11	16	12			10	7		2		65	51	0
		TOTALS	46	142	188	384	300	215	98	190	371	100	98		2,212	1,392	2

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Associational Music Director Mrs. Harris Pryor

Address Edneyville

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
1	Balfour	Harvey Erwin, Haynes St., Hendersonville							2	4		6		yes	Bapt.	no
2	Barker Heights	Glenn Connor, Box 603, Hendersonville			25							25	12	yes	Bapt.	no
3	Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave			4			11				15	12	yes	Bd'm.	no
4	Bear Wallow	F. J. Wall, Gerton												yes	Bd'm.	no
5	Berea	Cecil George, Rt. 3, Hendersonville												yes	Other	no
6	Beulah	P. L. Cantrell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville												yes		no
7	Cedar Springs	J. B. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia												yes	Bd'm.	no
8	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville	1	7	2	2	0	0	5	3	0	20	18	yes	Bd'm.	no
9	Cross Roads	Grover Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia	5	6	6	3	12	12	5	3	0	52	50	yes	Bd'm.	no
10	Dana	Mrs. R. C. Calton, Flat Rock												yes	Bapt.	no
11	E. Flat Rook, 1st	J. Paul Wright, East Flat Rock		15	18	27		25				85		yes	Bd'm.	yes
12	Ebenezer	D. C. Orr, Dana Rd., Hendersonville												yes	Bd'm.	no
13	Etowah	Mrs. James L. Flynn, Etowah	0	0	22	16	0	33	0	5	0	76	60	yes	Bapt.	yes
14	Fletcher	J. L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher						20	1	3	0	24	22	yes	Bapt.	no
15	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Wooklawn Dr., Hendersonville												no	Bapt.	no
16	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 145, Hendersonville	0	0	26	8	4	16	0	3	9	57	35	yes	Bapt.	no
17	Green River	Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Box 88, Zirconia												yes	Bapt.	no
18	Hendersonville,1st	Dave Causey, 144 Longview Dr., Hendersonville	30	35	31	31		38	36	16		217	178		Bapt.	
19	Main Street	Mrs. E. R. Boyd, 318 Regal St., Hendersonville			6		12	18		4		40	23	yes	Bapt.	no
20	Mud Creek	D. G. Wilkie, Box 1536, Hendersonville		20	21		20	35	5	5		105		yes	Other	no
21	Shaws Creek	A. J. Nanney, 1038 Justice St., Hendersonville						14		3				yes	Bd'm.	no
22	Valley Hill							20		2		20	14	yes	Bapt.	no
23	West	Howard Crawford, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	7	12	10	6	5	14	0	5	0	63	54	yes	Bd'm.	no
24	Hoopers Creek	D. T. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher												yes	Bapt.	no
25	Horse Shoe	Gene Wilson, Hendersonville												no	Bd'm.	no
26	Jones Gap	Virgil T. Jones, 1046 Kanuga Rd. Hendersonville														no
27	Liberty	Donnie Williams, 1615 Willow Rd. Hendersonville			2	7	2	6		5		19		yes	Bd'm.	no
28	Locust Grove	Marie Blackwell, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	10	8	13	15		10		5		62	55	yes	Bd'm.	no
29	Mills River	Mrs. Glenn Whitaker, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe												yes	Bd'm.	no
30	Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden												yes	Bd'm.	no
31	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Harris Pryor, Edneyville				10	9	7				26	12	yes	Bd'm.	no
32	Mt. Home	Roland Jones, Edneyville												no	Bd'm.	no
33	Mt. Page	Kenneth Pace, Saluda												yes	Bapt.	no
34	Naples				11	1	1	13		3		29		yes	Bd'm.	no
		TOTALS														

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Associational Music Director Mrs. Harris Pryor

Address Edneyville

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	77 Beginners	78 Primaries	79 Juniors	80 Intermediates	81 Young People	82 Adults	83 Special groups (ensembles, etc.)	84 General Officers	85 Mission Enrolment	86 Total Enrolment	87 Average Attendance	88 Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	89 Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	90 Church Observe "Music Expansion Week? (Yes or no)
35	Oak Forest	C. B. Reed, Route 1, Fletcher												yes	Bd'm.	no
36	Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Box 42, Lynn												yes	Bapt.	no
37	Pleasant Grove	D. R. Justice, Rt. 4, Hendersonville												yes	Bd'm.	no
38	Refuge	Caroll Pettitt, Rt. 6, Hendersonville						22				22		yes	Bd'm.	no
39	Saluda, First	Wayman Pace, Saluda			15		7	16				38	35	yes	Bd'm.	no
40	Tryon, First	Mrs. NormaJean Reid, Rt. 2, Campubello		12	14		20		20			66		yes	Bapt.	no
41	Tryon, Second	G. H. Burns, Route 1, Tryon												yes	Bd'm.	no
42	Tuxedo, First	Grady Anders, Zirconia												yes	Bd'm.	no
43	Upward	Miss Orletto Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock												yes		no
44	Calvary	Leonard Hyder, Lawn Ave., Hendersonville												yes	Bd'm.	no
45	Mt. View	Dono Jones, 411 Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville												yes	Bd'm.	no
		TOTALS	53	115	226	126	92	330	74	69	9	1,067	580			

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** MISSOURI

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 **1964**

Associational Brotherhood Pres.

Address

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	32A No. Crusader Chapters	32B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	33A No. Pioneer Chapters	33B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	34A No. Ambassador Chapters	34B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	35C Total R.A. Enrolment	36B Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	37B Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	38C Total Men	39C Grand Total Enrolment
1	Dana	Marvin Dill, 1418 B Chimney Rock Rd., H'vil	Jerry Wilson, Rt. 6, Hendersonville	1	5					5				5
2	Double Springs		Donnie Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia							11				11
3	East Flat Rock, 1st	F. E. Floyd, East Flat Rock					15		18	33		25	25	58
4	Etowah	Ansel Jones, Etowah	John F. Rymer, Box 124, Etowah		10		4			14	7	25	32	46
5	French Broad	W. S. Morley, 200 Azalia Dr., H'ville									10		10	10
6	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersonville	Ray Jones, P. O. Box 631, H'ville	1	14	1	4	1	4	22		15	15	37
7	Hendersonville, 1st	Henry Barringer, 3131 Wesley Way, H'ville	Garland Williams, Rt. 1, Box 37, H'ville	2	17	1	8	1	6	31		60	60	91
8	Main Street	E. Clyde Cook, Rt. 3, H'ville	Jack A. Johnson, 312 Regal St., H'ville	1	8					8		18	18	26
9	Mud Creek	Bob Merrill, 722 White Pine Dr., H'ville	Bill Lindsey, Box 75, Flat Rock	1	8		10		6	24		25	25	49
10	Shaws Creek	James Hall, 1928 Brevard Rd., H'ville		1	9	1	9			18		23	23	41
11	Valley Hill	Robert Floyd, 327 Lakeside Dr., H'ville										17	17	17
12	Liberty	William D. Rhodes, E. Flat Rock	K. M. Williams, Rt. 2, Hendersonville		8		4		4	16	4	8	12	28
13	Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 2, Arden	J. D. Finch, Rt. 2, Arden	1	7	1	2			9	4	11	15	24
14	Mt. Moriah	Albert Hill, Edneyville	Harris Pryor, Edneyville									9	9	9
15	Refuge		Charles Burrell, Rt. 6, H'ville	1	12					12				12
16	Tryon, First	R. B. Scruggs, P. O. Box 1296, Tryon										15	15	15
		TOTALS		9	98	4	56	2	38	203	25	251	276	479

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Associational President

Address

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	91 WMS Organizations	92 Ungraded YWA Organizations	93 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	94 High School YWA Organizations	95 Ungraded GA Organizations	96 Intermediate GA Organizations	97 Junior GA Organizations	98 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	99 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	100 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	101 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	102 Grand Total Organizations	103 WMS Enrollment	104 Ungraded YWA Enrollment	105 Career Girls' YWA Enrollment	106 High School YWA Enrollment	107 Ungraded GA Enrollment	108 Intermediate GA Enrollment	109 Junior GA Enrollment	110 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	111 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	112 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	113 Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	114 Grand Total Enrollment
1	Balfour	Mrs. George Seigler, Box 106, Balfour	1	1				1	1	1				1	28	7				6	6	33				80
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. Curtis Connor, 304 Beverly Ave., H'ville	1						1					2	13						15					28
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Frances Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave	1					1						2	14					2						16
4	Cross Roads	Mrs. Margie Hill, East Flat Rock	1											1	15											15
5	Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 436, H'ville	1				1		1					4	28				12		8	5				53
6	Double Springs	Mrs. Wessie Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia	1	1			1							3	15	9			12							36
7	E. Flat Rock, 1st	Mrs. Sadie Hill, East Flat Rock	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	40	7				5	14		12	13	7	98
8	Etowah	Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Rt. 2, Box 202, Horse Shoe	1	1				1	1	1				5	29	9				9	10	12				69
9	Fletcher	Mrs. Ruby Garren, Box 75, Fletcher	1											1	10											10
10	French Broad	Mrs. William Russell, Horse Shoe	1											1	15											15
11	Fruitland	Miss Ellen Daniel, Box 1120, Hendersonville	1					1	2		1	1		6	16					6	16		27	10		75
12	Green River	Mrs. R. N. Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia	1											1	20											20
13	Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. O. J. Harris, 320 Armstrong Ave., H'ville	1	1				1	2		3	2		10	210	8				12	33		54	32		349
14	Main Street	Mrs. Robert Maxwell, 119 Fairground Ave., H'v	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	38	5				7	7		7	15		79
15	Mud Creek	Mrs. Ralph Ostern, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	35	2				12	16		19	9	4	97
16	Shaws Creek	Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Rt. 4, Box 24, H'ville	1	1			1				1			4	20	2			15				12	9		58
17	Valley Hill	Mrs. Fred Mintz, Rt. 3, Box 345 .A, H'ville	1					1	1	1				4	32					6	11	18				67
18	West	Mrs. Gertrude Lowe, 522 Kanuga Rd., H'ville	1				1				1			3	14				10				10			34
19	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 5, H'ville	1	1			1			1				4	12	7			13			8				46
20	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Gunter, Rt. 5, H'ville	1				1			1				3	12				6			7				25
21	Locust Grove	Mrs. Carroll McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville	1											1	12											12
22	Mt. Gilead	Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 148, Fletcher	1			1		1	1		1	1		6	14			7		8	6		7	11		53
23	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. June Barnwell, Edneyville	1					1	1	1				4	24					7	4	16				51
24	Naples		1						1		1	1		4	27						6		12	15		60
25	Oak Forest	Lucille Garren, Rt. 1, Fletcher	1	1						1				3	22	10						24				56
26	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, H'ville	1				1							2	18				6							24
27	Refuge	Mrs. Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	1	1				2	1	1	1	1		8	28	5				13	6	10	17	28		107
28	Saluda, First	Mrs. R. L. Savage, Saluda	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	32	8				6	13		12	7		78
29	Tryon, First	Mrs. R. B. Scruggs, P. O. Box 1296, Tryon	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	53			14		14	10		18	16	8	133
30	Tuxedo, First	Mrs. Grace Barnett, Box 333, Tuxedo	1	1						1				3	18	16						14				48
31	Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	1											1	12											12
32	Calvary	Mrs. Clyde English, 236 N. Main, H'ville	1												10											10
33	Mt. View	Mrs. Ruby Weal, Linda Vista Dr., H'ville	1												14											14
		TOTALS	31	13		2	7	15	18	9	14	11	3	120	876	95		21	74	113	181	147	207	165	19	1904

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA

State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1964

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property, Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip. for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	26 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	27 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	28 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	29 No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	30 Dr. Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	31 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
1	Balfour		$ 12,000	$ 203,000	$ 4,500	$	$ 20,784	no		1				1	no	no
2	Barker Heights				462			no		1					yes	no
3	Bat Cave			38,000				no				.9	1.8		yes	yes
4	Bear Wallow			30,000				no				2.9	2.5		yes	no
5	Berea			20,000				no						1	no	no
6	Beulah			25,000	2,000			no							no	no
7	Cedar Springs		8,000	16,000				no							no	no
8	Crab Creek	Mrs. Everette McKinney, Rt. 4, H'ville		16,850				yes	130			.10	2.5		no	no
9	Cross Roads			30,000	1,500			no							no	no
10	Dana	Mrs. G. W. Reese, Rt. 6, H'ville	10,000	40,000	1,288			yes	160						yes	no
11	Double Springs			65,000				no							no	no
12	East Flat Rock, 1st	Serepta Allen, East Flat Rock	30,000	175,000	17,500		3,000	yes							yes	no
13	Ebenezer			100,000				no							no	no
14	Etowah	Miss Margaret Morgan, Etowah	28,000	90,000			26,261	yes	208						yes	no
15	Fletcher		6,000	60,000			6,154	no				.5			yes	no
16	French Broad			30,000				no							yes	no
17	Fruitland	Mrs. Evelyn Barnwell, Rt. 2, H'ville	18,000	128,000				yes	75	1		.22	.9		yes	no
18	Green River		16,500	35,000				no							no	yes
19	Hendersonville, 1st	Miss Charlotte Turner, 919 Oakland	12,000	820,000			58,000	yes	2,138	1	1	.25			yes	yes
20	Main Street			65,000			40,000	no				.10			yes	no
21	Mud Creek	Mrs. Frank Ward, 302 Davis St. H'ville	25,000	215,000	89,985		85,000	yes				.20			yes	no
22	Shaws Creek			75,000				yes	900						no	no
23	Valley Hill	Russell Hazeltine, Dana	10,000	119,000	75,000		46,000	yes	300		1	.5	± of 1%		yes	yes
24	West		22,000	55,000	11,043	3,006	3,856	no				.10			yes	no
25	Hoopers Creek		20,000	75,000	1,693			no							no	no
26	Horse Shoe				25,000		23,729	no		1		.14			yes	no
27	Jones Gap			10,000	1,805		626	no							no	no
28	Liberty			4,000				no							yes	no
29	Locust Grove			10,000				no							no	no
30	Mills River		15,000	35,000			3,479	yes	100			.5	.1		no	no
31	Mt. Gilead		7,000	25,000	646			no				.10	.10		no	no
32	Mt. Moriah		20,000	80,000				no				.10	2.2	1	yes	no
33	Mt. Home		15,000	25,000	2,100			no							no	no
34	Mt. Page			23,000				no							yes	no
		TOTALS														

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA

State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1964

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	20 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equipment, Church	21 Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equip. for Missions Operated by Church	22 Total Church Debt at End of Year	23 Does Church Have Library?	24 No. Books in Church Library	25 No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	26 No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	27 Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	28 Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	29 No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	30 Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	31 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?
35	Naples		$	$ 65,000	$	$	$ 8,558	no							no	no
36	Oak Forest		15,000	50,000	1,640		7,723	no							no	no
37	Pacolet				1,250			no		1		.7			no	no
38	Pleasant Grove			15,500	9,104		1,450	no							no	no
39	Refuge		11,500	111,500			16,966	no				.7	.2		yes	no
40	Saluda, First		7,000	87,000			14,000	yes	470						yes	no
41	Tryon, First		44,500	184,500	44,500		40,000	no		1	1	.22	.018		yes	no
42	Tryon, Second		12,000	39,500			1,166	no							no	no
43	Tuxedo, First		15,000	110,000			13,100	no				.10	0		yes	no
44	Upward							no							no	no
45	Zion Hill			25,000	1,390		720	no							no	no
46	Calvary		10,000	60,000				no		1	1				no	no
47	Mountain View							yes							no	no
		TOTALS	$ 379,500	3,540,850	$292,406		$ 420,572		4,474	7	3			3		

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 64

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenses	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
1	Balfour	Raymond Matthews, Route 4, Hendersonville	$ 26,744	$ 3,900	$ 660	$	$ 690	$ 20,928
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. George Redmond, 114 Blue Ridge St. , Hendersonville	12,453	3,640	395		2,932	6,967
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Dewitt Freeman, Bat Cave	14,680	2,600	435		1,509	4,544
4	Bear Wallow	Mrs. Virginia Owensby, Gerton	4,680	3,150	120	4,277		7,547
5	Berea	E. L. King, Rt. 3, Hendersonville	7,559	2,600			2,328	4,928
6	Beulah	C. G. Thornton, Rt. 4, Hendersonville	6,124	1,926	240		3,498	5,664
7	Cedar Springs	Hoyle Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia	3,800	1,350			183	1,532
8	Crab Creek	Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, Box 181, Hendersonville	3,441	1,040	360	286	1,145	2,831
9	Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia	9,000	1,705	72		1,500	2,277
10	Dana	George W. Reese, Rt. 6, H'ville	8,472	3,263	364		4,381	8,008
11	Double Springs	William E. Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia	6,244	3,120			606	3,726
12	E. Flat Rock, 1st	Hugh D. Morrison, H'ville	29,885	5,200	3,055		25,043	33,298
13	Ebenezer	Roy C. Marlowe, Rt. 6, H'ville	23,000	6,500	600	9,500		16,600
14	Etowah	Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Rt. 4, H'ville	19,314	4,785			6,470	11,255
15	Fletcher	W. E. Baldwin, Rt. 1, Fletcher	9,862	3,900	577		2,289	6,766
16	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodlawn Dr., H'ville	5,555	2,080	104		1,622	3,806
17	Fruitland	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Rt. 1, H'ville	23,088	4,190	982		11,356	16,523
18	Green River	Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville	5,466		120		9,839	9,959
19	Hendersonville, 1st	R. L. Gattney, P. O. Box 979, H'ville	131,319	8,300	31,371	26,474	30,898	96,041
20	Main Street	Larry M. Prince, Rt. 6, H'ville	21,474	5,000			13,289	18,289
21	Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, 1511 Greenville Hwy., H'ville	67,421	5,460	2,886	434	102,005	110,785
22	Shaws Creek	J. L. Nanney, 1511 5th Ave. W., H'ville	18,592	5,220	1,854	49	6,085	13,159
23	Valley Hill	Forrest F. Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville	19,217	5,400	1,560		57,557	64,517
24	West	Mrs. John C. Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville	11,073	4,160	520		4,577	9,257
25	Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Asheville	10,591	3,800	540	1,373	3,172	8,885
26	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Marie Kilpatrick, Rt. 4, H'ville	10,052	2,470			6,396	8,866
27	Jones Gap	Dewey P. Green, Rt. 4, H'ville	1,805	666	180			1,635
28	Liberty	William D. Rhodes, Box 304, East Flat Rock	3,189	1,560	224		1,309	3,093
29	Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 2, H'ville	3,801	1,720			877	2,597
30	Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville	7,413	2,595			1,820	4,415
31	Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Helen Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher	5,800	3,120	540		5,939	9,605
32	Mt. Moriah	William V. Barnwell, Edneyville	14,732	3,877			7,927	11,804
33	Mt. Home	W. A. Martin, Edneyville	5,453	2,930				
34	Mt. Page	Olis Russell, Saluda	4,307	3,120	270		606	3,996
		TOTALS						

TABLE H TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 **19** 64

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	147 Total Receipts for All Purposes	148 Pastor's Salary	149 Other Church Staff Salaries	150 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	151 All Other Local Expenses	152 Grand Total Local Expenditures
35	Naples	Mrs. R. B. Smith, Naples	$ 12,632	$ 4,480	$ 726	$	$ 6,339	$ 11,545
36	Oak Forest	Ray Ruth, Route 1, Fletcher	9,091	2,620	180		4,439	7,240
37	Pacolet	Mrs. Sara Barton, General Delivery, Lynn	7,482	2,650		259		6,724
38	Pleasant Grove	Robert Black, Rt. 4, H'ville	6,115	900	240	285	1,092	2,517
39	Refuge	Oliver Mashburn, P. O. Box 97, Dana	13,954	4,420	624		4,519	9,563
40	Saluda, First	Robert H. Pace, Saluda	19,987	5,200	718		5,448	11,366
41	Tryon, First	Robert K. Constance, 509 S. Trade St., Tryon	36,890	6,000	5,843		14,880	25,202
42	Tryon, Second	J. L. Underwood, Box 1223, Tryon	5,220	1,200	420		3,309	4,929
43	Tuxedo. First	Willard J. Lewis, Tuxedo	14,400	4,500	790		7,653	12,943
44	Upward	Gail N. Chilen, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	3,082	600	260		756	1,616
45	Zion Hill	John B. Hill, Rt. 1, Zirconia	4,210	1,492	272		1,281	3,045
46	Calvary	James D. Tweed, 1527 Ridgewood Ave., H'ville	7,369	3,900	520		2,424	6,846
47	Mt. View	Mrs. Arthur Bradshaw, 511 N. Whitted St., H'ville	7,675	3,120	260		3,800	7,180
		TOTALS	$ 667,350	$ 148,399	$ 57,802	$ 42,937	$ 367,564	$ 630,293

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** N. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 **19** 64

Associational Missionary Clay R. Barnes

Address 703 Blythe St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Designated Association	155 Designated State Missions	156 Designated Home Missions	157 Designated Foreign Missions	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Designated Homes for Aged	162 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	163 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour	$ 300	$ 184	$	$ 125	$ 1,100	$	$ 145	$ 45	$ 25	$ 550	$ 2,474
2	Barker Heights	Miss Alice Connor, Box 603, H'ville	150	50	50	50	220	50	82	150	25		827
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Elaine M. Burroughs, Bat Cave	600	120	36	99	371	10	498	80	21	170	2,005
4	Bear Wallow	Mrs. Gladys Searcy, Gerton	200	156			14		150	25	6		551
5	Berea	Alice B. Corn, Rt. 3, H'ville				1,824	300		100	150			2,374
6	Beulah	C. G. Thornton, Rt. 4, H'ville	278			44			112	26			460
7	Cedar Springs	Mrs. Raye Bane, Rt. 1, Zirconia	150										150
8	Crab Creek	Everette McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 193A, H'ville	300	64						13			377
9	Cross Roads	J. C. Burrell, Jr. Box 162, Zirconia	25	30						25	25		105
10	Dana	Mrs. Frank Morley, Route 1, H'ville	89	100	78	354	240		70	32	4	528	1,495
11	Double Springs	Miss Jean Parish, P. O. Box 234, Tuxedo				30	57		50	25	24		186
12	East Flat Rock 1st	Broadus Phillips, Box 354, E. F. Rock	850	275	450	600	2,500	300	1,200	1,125	200		7,500
13	Ebenezer	Elden L. Levi, Jr., Rt. 2, H'ville				555	2,600		700	200	100		4,155
14	Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Box 44, Etowah	663	75	70	165	815	65	324	322		753	3,252
15	Fletcher	Guy R. Livingston, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	210	60		67	509	6	146	65			1,063
16	French Broad	Mrs. Arnold Liverett, Rt. 5, H'ville	360	48	39	43	239	6	51	74	33		893
17	Fruitland	Mrs. H. T. Sitton, Rt. 1, Box 86, H'ville	3,921	150	152	200	2,132	34	182	139	95	95	7,100
18	Green River	Miss Frances E. Anders, Box 88, Zirconia			12	17	63		8	50	15	30	194
19	Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., H'ville	26,860	1,200	500	1,130	4,250	180	791	702	330	3,355	39,298
20	Main Street	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 616 5th Ave. W. , H'ville	1,633	192	8	261	1,037	2	119	21	2		3,275
21	Mud Creek	Mrs. Betty Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 480, Flat Rock	3,884	300	175	153	548		17	49		109	5,235
22	Shaws Creek	F. S. Buie, Rt. 4, Box 24, H'ville	2,780	164	208	667	1,200		150	100	100	64	5,433
23	Valley Hill	Mrs. Forrest F. Wash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville	847	49		86	235		34	60	5	35	1,351
24	West	John R. Newsome, P. O. Box 882, H'ville	898	104	17	154	1,103		101	94	37	5	2,513
25	Hoopers Creek	Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Fletcher				806			200	200			1,206
26	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, H'ville	1,220	144	50	189	613		63	47	17		2,341
27	Jones Gap	Mrs. Virgil T. Jones, 1046 Kanuga Rd., H'ville							157				157
28	Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 231, H'ville	400		37	24	54	2	50	23	18		605
29	Locust Grove	Mrs. Ann Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 27, H'ville	447	10	3	30	83		46	59			678
30	Mills River	Joe Field, Rt. 1, Box 89, Horse Shoe	200	50	25	100	144	20	202	178	25		944
31	Mt. Gilead	Miss Dorris Bytler, Rt. 2, Box 148, Fletcher	394	45	45	43	100		36	52	11		625
32	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Sidney Hill, Route 1, H'ville	1,034	150		1,161	460	137	313	31		178	3,465
33	Mt. Home	Ned W. Reed, Edneyville											731
		TOTALS											

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** N. CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 **19** 64

Associational Missionary Clay R. Barnes

Address 703 Blythe St., Hendersonville

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	153 Cooperative Program	154 Designated Association	155 Designated State Missions	156 Designated Home Missions	157 Designated Foreign Missions	158 Designated Christian Education, Schools	159 Designated Children's Homes	160 Designated Hospitals	161 Designated: Homes for Aged	162 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc	163 Total Mission Expenditures
34	Mt. Page	Olis Russell, Saluda	$ 312	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 312
35	Naples	Zeb Beddingfield, Naples	529	30	42	71	248	5	55	68	16	27	1,091
36	Oak Forest	Parlie Baker, Rt. 1, Fletcher	669	61		15	150	7	5	8		17	943
37	Pacolet	Mrs. Ruth Bradshaw, P. O. Box 42, Lynn	539	144	31		80		60	61	33		948
38	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, H'ville	157	25	12	61	105		52	82			494
39	Refuge	Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, H'ville	880	208	84	118	500	16	236	158	37	152	2,429
40	Saluda, First	Mrs. E. B. Hall, P. O. Box 203, Saluda	1,362	150	202	307	892	47	258		62		3,280
41	Tryon, First	Mrs. Fred H. Dowell, 306 Second St., Tryon	8,059	620	106	300	1,115		136	197	88		10,621
42	Tryon, Second	Mrs. Loice C. Bell, Box 247, Tryon	202						25	50	25		302
43	Tuxedo, First	Theron E. MuNinay, Box 295, Tuxedo	928	60		81	342		20	58			1,489
44	Upward	Miss Ruth Jackson, Route 1, Flat Rock	96	60		35	50		35			140	556
45	Zion Hill	William G. Anders, Rt. 1, Box 41, Flat Rock	46		165					45			256
46	Calvary	Ethel Mae Murray, 505 Williams St. H'ville					1,285	324	30	67		42	1,748
47	Mt. View	Roy G. Taylor, 1818 N. Main St., H'ville					349		44	165			558
		TOTALS	$ 62,472	$ 5,078	$ 2,597	$ 9,840	$ 24,469	$ 887	$ 6,979	4,888	1,379	6,208	$ 125,739

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text. Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O. M. Seigler
			and Refuge	B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe	J. N. Shufford
			and Balfour	L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruit Land-Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes

Another set of minutes by MISSOURI BAPTIST PRESS
Jefferson City, Missouri

The CHURCH FULLFILLING ITS MISSION

Through Proclamation and Witness

MINUTES OF

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1965

1965
MINUTES

of the

EIGHTY-EIGHTH

Annual Session

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

HELD WITH

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH
AUGUST 3, 1965

NEXT MEETING

Night Session August 8, 1966

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Day Session August 9, 1966

SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

PREACHER ---------- Rev. W. Silas Bradley
ALTERNATE ---------- Rev. Bobby Graham

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 4

Churches contributing to Field Worker, Minutes and Sunday School Revival ---------- 12

Committee on Committees ---------- 4

Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 6 - 11

Dedication ---------- 3

Messengers ---------- 5 - 6

Proceedings ---------- 14 - 28

Program ---------- 13 - 14

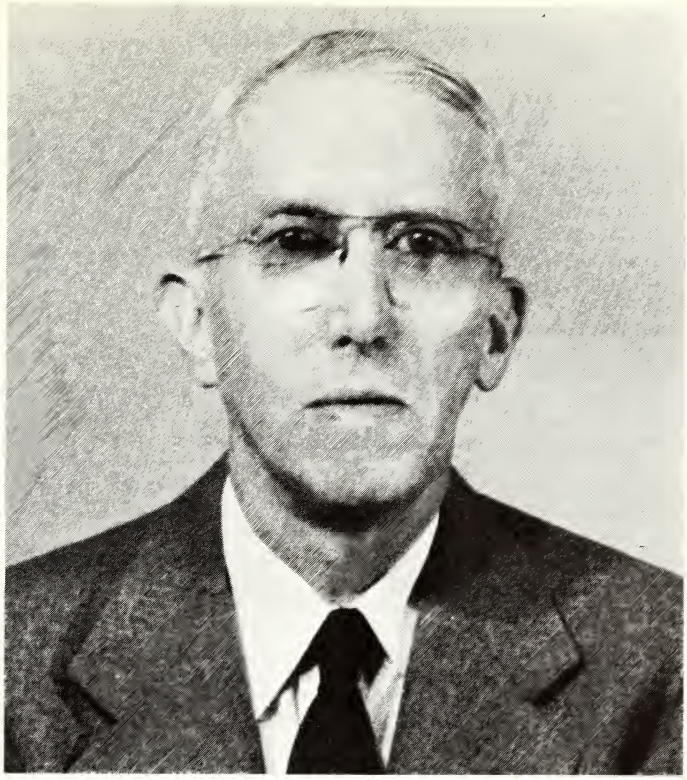
Standing Committees ---------- 4 - 5

REPORTS:

- Annuity ---------- 16 - 17
- Associational Missions ---------- 19
- Baptist Foundation ---------- 15
- Baptist Literature ---------- 22 - 23
- Budget ---------- 26
- Children's Homes ---------- 16
- Christian Education ---------- 20 - 21
- Committee on Constitution ---------- 20
- Evangelism ---------- 25
- Foreign Missions ---------- 25 - 26
- Historian ---------- 17 - 18
- Homes for Aging ---------- 21 - 22
- Home Missions ---------- 28 - 29
- Hospital ---------- 15 - 16
- In Memoriam ---------- 23 - 24
- Resolutions ---------- 29
- State Missions ---------- 28
- Sunday School ---------- 19 - 20
- Temperance and Morals ---------- 27 - 28
- Training Union ---------- 22
- Treasurer's ---------- 14
- Vacation Bible School ---------- 21
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 26 - 27

TABLES:

- Historical ---------- 47
- Statistical ---------- 32 - 46



Marion Lee Walker, native of Spartanburg County, S.C., came to Hendersonville in 1917, from which place he soon was inducted into the United States Army, the 30th Division, and served overseas until Armistice, November 11, 1918. After being mustered out of the Army he returned to Hendersonville.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, until 1925, when he moved to East Flat Rock to go into business. At both places he had been Sunday School Superintendent and a deacon. In 1937 he returned to Hendersonville and became the teacher of a Men's Class which took his name, and is known today as the Walker Bible Class. At the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, he was Chairman of the Deacons and the Building Committee which erected the sanctuary now in use. Mr. Walker was Moderator of the Carolina Association eleven years. He served on almost every other major committee of the Association, and for two terms he served on the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. Here was a layman who fitted into any situation and discharged his responsibilities with humility and efficiency.

In light of the above the Carolina Baptist Association takes great pleasure in dedicating her minutes of the 1965 session to

MARION LEE WALKER

Associational Directory

Moderator	Rev. John F. Rymer, Etowah
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Homer Baker, Edneyville
Clerk	Rev. Roy D. Keller, Box 1138, Hendersonville
Treasurer	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock
Auditor	None listed
Librarian	Mrs. Mildred Oaks
Historian	C. F. Jervis
Music Director	Mrs. Harris Pryor
Chorister	Junius Huggins
Pianist	Glenn Connor
Sunday School Supt.	M. J. Banning
Training Union Director	Sam Padgett
Brotherhood President	Seldon Osteen
W.M.U. President	Miss Audrey Saunders
Trustees	John Sinclair - 3 years
	George Moffit - 2 years
	Garland Jones - 1 year

COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Constitution: M. M. Goss, John Dickson, Ted Reed, Dan Blackwell and Charles Magnet.
2. Committee on Membership: Henry Stokes, D. E. Whitley, Jones Banning, Coy Davis, and Clyde Fetner.
3. Committee on Calendar: Named in By-Law IV, Section 9.
4. Committee on Resolutions: M. M. Goss, Ralph Banning, Louie Myer, Mrs. Myrtle Bennett, and Mrs. George Denton.
5. Committee on Evangelism: George A. Johnson, O. J. Smith, and Roy D. Keller.
6. Committee on Finance: Albert Hill, M. K. Sinclair, Roy Huggins, John Rymer and Broadus Wall.
7. Committee on Ordination: Homer Baker, R. P. Hamby, Broadus Wall, Dan Willis and Edward Boyd.
8. Committee on Nominations: Bobby Graham, Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Boyce Enloe, K. M. Williams and Roy Bradford.
9. Committee on Order of Business: Moderator, Clerk, Jean Pryor, Mrs. H. T. Sitton, Mrs. Junius Huggins and Zeno Greene.
10. Committee on Missions: Named in By-Law IV, Section 2 plus Clyde Fetner, 1 year, Chairman; O. J. Smith, 2 years; and George Roberts, 3 years.
11. Committee on Training: Fritz Hemphill, Bobby Seagroves, and Miss Audrey Saunders.
12. Pastor-Church Relations Committee: Clay Barnes, M. K. Sinclair, Robert Linder, Broadus Wall, and Bobby Graham.

STANDING COMMITTEES 1966

1.	Sunday School	M. J. Banning
2.	Training Union	Sam Padgett
3.	Woman's Missionary Union	Miss Audrey Saunders
4.	State Missions	Bobby Graham
5.	Foreign Missions	Miss Elen Daniel
6.	Home Missions	R. P. Hamby
7.	Baptist Hospital	George Roberts
8.	Children's Homes	Roy D. Keller

9. Homes for Aging ---------- Mrs. Mabel Holmes
10. Christian Education ---------- Gary Harthcock
11. Christian Literature ---------- Charles Magnet
12. Temperance, Public Morals -------- Edward Boyd
13. Annuity Board ---------- M. M. Goss
14. Vacation Bible School ---------- Mrs. Frank Carter
15. Evangelism ---------- George Johnson

Respectfully submitted, Committee on Committees: Frank Carter, Mrs. Howard Sitton, Mrs. Junius Huggins, Mrs. L. F. Saltz, and O. J. Smith.

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Mrs. Ed Justus, Mrs. Priscillia Chapman, Edna Suttles, Martha Goforth, Agnes McCarson, Nellie Henderson, W. C. Huntley
BARKER HEIGHTS: Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hamby, James S. Nearman
BAT CAVE: James A. Bryant, S. W. Wilson, Carrie Cannon, Mabel Freeman, D. T. Freeman, Mrs. W. H. Garvin
BEAR WALLOW: Bob Merrill
BEULAH: Barbara Mashburn, Patricia Justus, Mrs. Flora Bell, J. P. Huggins
CRAB CREEK: Fannie Jones, Mrs. Ann McKinney, Melvin Capps, Emily Capps
CROSS ROADS: J. C. Burrell, C. T. Morgan
DANA: Mrs. Mary Marshall, Mr. & Mrs. George Reese, Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Calton, Mrs. W. T. Willis, W. S. Bradley
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Wissie Corn, Helen Hudson, Mattie Parish, Frank Jones
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Fritz D. Hemphill, M. K. Sinclair, Mrs. Vivian Jones, Mrs. Bradshaw Phillips
ETOWAH: Ansel R. Jones, Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Mr. & Mrs. George W. Love, Mrs. C. W. Sumner
FRENCH BROAD: Ted W. Reed
FRUITLAND: Rev. & Mrs. M. L. Lewis, Ethen Huggins, Lucy Sitton, Edith Brigman, Mrs. J. C. Justus, Louise Pittillo, Fred Pressley, B. D. Graham
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Jervis, W. B. Sinclair, M. M. Goss, Mrs. O. J. Harris, J. Seldon Osteen, Sam Padgett, Mrs. Nolya Corne
HENDERSONVILLE WEST: John Newsome, Roy D. Keller, Rilla Scruggs, Bessie Rollins, Mrs. Ray Lowe, Patricia Lowe
JONES GAP: Gladys McCarson, Sue Jane McCarson
LIBERTY: Mrs. Cantrell, Fran Williams, Louise Ledbetter
LOCUST GROVE: Marie Blackwell, Pauline Clingenpeel, Merilyn Duncan, Hazel Duncan, Pat Stepp
MAIN STREET: Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Cook, Helen Webster, E. R. Boyd, Roy A. Huggins
MOUNT MORIAH: W. Albert Hill, Homer O. Baker, June Barnwell, Mrs. Ann Pace, Mrs. Sarah Stepp, Mrs. Jean Pryor
MOUNTAIN HOME: Rev. & Mrs. Ralph Banning, Floyd O. Williams, Karen Stepp, Mr. & Mrs. Weldon Stepp, Rachel Jackson
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Mr. & Mrs. Virgil D. Jones, Mrs. Luther Capell
MUD CREEK: Beatrice Camp, D. G. Wilkie, Bill Maxwell, Mrs. Juanita Justus, Rev. & Mrs. Frank Carter, Nina Jones, Mabel Justus
NAPLES: Mrs. Bill Pittman, W. A. Smith, Lyman Wilson
OAK FOREST: Rev. & Mrs. Charles Magnet, C. Dickens, Lucile Garren, Ellard Garren, Bobby Garren
PACOLET: Mr. & Mrs. Buddy Covil

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mrs. James Orr, Mrs. Robert Wilson, Richard Hamilton
REFUGE: Mrs. W. R. Douglass, Mrs. Charlie Tabor, Mrs. S. W. Hall, Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Taylor, Mrs. Charles C. Burrell, Elizabeth Davis, George A. Roberts
SALUDA FIRST: Mrs. Donald Byrd, W. G. Edgerton, Mrs. Hazel Pace, Mrs. Roy Johnson, Rev. & Mrs. George Johnson
SHAW'S CREEK: Broadus Wall, Miss Jessie Shipman, Mrs. J. L. Nanney, Mrs. A. J. Nanney, Mrs. G. H. Orr, Mrs. Gerald Smith
TRYON FIRST: O. B. Metcalf, Henry B. Stokes, Mrs. Julia Brock, Mrs. J. W. Taylor
TRYON SECOND: Rev. & Mrs. W. B. Belue, Wayne Wilson, Rachel Wilson
TUXEDO FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Harold McKinnish, R. B. Huggins
UPWARD: Rev. & Mrs. W. W. Worley, Mrs. James Condrey, Rose Ann Condrey, Sharon Jackson, Geneva Jackson
VALLEY HILL: Russell Hazeltine, Glenn Summey
ZIRCONIA: Mrs. Grady Gosnell, Mrs. G. W. Dryman, Mrs. Nora Anders, L. P. Haas

CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
of
THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monday evening and Tuesday, after the first Sunday in August, and quarterly each fifth Sunday. The purpose of the fifth Sunday meeting shall be for fellowship, information and inspiration pertaining to the advancement of God's kingdom work here among us; leaving the business of the organization to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Library Council, Pianist and Chorister.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from

its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV. Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)
(11) Committee on Pastor-Church Relations (By-Law IV, Section 11)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 14)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(Committee on Committees to serve July-July each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitutions Committee.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin July 1st and close June 30th.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on

Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. .This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.) It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Associational Missionary.

a. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

b. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

c. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VI - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics

BY-LAW VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF FIELD WORKER, MINUTE FUND AND SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL

	S.S. Revival	Minutes	Field Worker
Balfour		$15.00	$100.00
Barker Heights	$25.00	15.00	50.00
Bat Cave	25.00	10.00	120.00
Bear Wallow		10.00	156.00
Beulah		7.00	30.00
Cross Roads		15.00	
Dana		10.00	100.00
Double Springs		7.00	
East Flat Rock	25.00	15.00	300.00
Ebenezer		15.00	
Etowah	25.00	20.00	75.00
Fletcher		15.00	60.00
French Broad		10.00	44.00
Fruitland		20.00	150.00
Green River			4.00
Hendersonville First		25.00	1,200.00
Hendersonville West	25.00	15.00	104.00
Horse Shoe	25.00	10.00	132.00
Jones Gap		10.00	
Liberty	25.00	12.00	24.00
Locust Grove		10.00	
Middle Fork		3.00	
Mills River		10.00	50.00
Mt. Gilead	25.00	15.00	51.00
Mt. Moriah	25.00	25.00	300.00
Mountain Page		8.00	49.00
Mountain Valley		10.00	
Mud Creek		20.00	300.00
Naples	25.00		
Oak Forest		15.00	78.00
Pacolet		15.00	163.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00	10.00	25.00
Pleasant Hill		15.00	
Refuge		25.00	208.00
Saluda		15.00	150.00
Shaws Creek	25.00	20.00	144.00
Tryon First	25.00	10.00	661.00
Tryon Second		10.00	30.00
Tuxedo		15.00	90.00
Valley Hill	25.00	12.00	45.35
Crab Creek		12.50	61.13
Main Street		15.00	252.78
Zirconia		5.00	
TOTALS	$350.00	$551.50	$5,308.83

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

PROGRAM

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
August 3, 1965

THEME: "And ye are witnesses of these things." Luke 24:48

Moderator ---------- Albert Hill
Vice-Moderator ---------- O. J. Smith
Clerk ---------- Lyman Wilson
Associational Missionary --- Clay R. Barnes

MORNING SESSION - MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30	Hymn of Praise ----------	Junius Huggins
9:35	Scripture and Prayer ----------	Fritz Hemphill
9:45	Organization:	
	1. Roll Call of Churches	
	2. Recognition of Visitors	
	3. Introduction of New Pastors	
	4. Adoption of Program	
	5. Constitutional Committee Report	
10:25	Baptist Foundation ----------	Gordon Maddrey
10:30	Baptist Hospital - Report ----------	Mrs. Howard Sitton
	- Address ----------	Representative
10:45	Children's Homes- Report ----------	Mrs. Junius Huggins
	- Address ----------	Representative
11:00	Annuity Board - Report ----------	M. L. Lewis
	- Address ----------	Guy Cain
11:15	Music ----------	Junius Huggins
11:20	Temperance and Public Morals Report and Remarks ----------	R. P. Hamby
11:30	Historian's Report ----------	C. F. Jervis
11:40	Associational Missions - Report ------	M. M. Goss
	- Address -------	Clay R. Barnes
12:10	Music, Special ----------	Mrs. Jean Pryor
12:15	Sermon ----------	George Johnson, Jr.
12:45	Adjourn for Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION - MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

1:30	Hymn of Praise ----------	Junius Huggins
1:35	Scripture and Prayer ----------	Charles Magnet
1:45	Homes for the Aging - Report --------	Mrs. Sidney Pittillo
	- Address ------	William A. Poole
2:00	Miscellaneous Business - Election of Officers	
2:15	Christian Education - Report --------	Junius Huggins
	- Address ------	Representative
2:30	Sunday School Report ----------	Fritz Hemphill
2:45	Training Union Report ----------	Sam Padgett
3:00	Christian Literature - Report -------	Ted Reed
	- Address ------	Marse Grant
3:20	Royal Ambassadors Report ----------	Ray Jones
3:30	Obituary	
3:35	Adjourn	

NIGHT SESSION - FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00	Hymn of Praise	Junius Huggins
7:05	Scripture and prayer	Zeno Green
7:10	Evangelism Report and Address	George Johnson, Jr.
7:25	Foreign Missions Report	Cora Belle Gillespie
7:30	State Missions Report	John Rymer
	- Address	Representative
8:00	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Miss Audrey Saunders
8:25	Home Missions Report	Margaret Byrd
8:30	Music, Special	Mrs. Jean Pryor
8:35	Missionary's Address	Miss Virginia Miles
9:00	Adjourn	

PROCEEDINGS

On August 3, 1965 at 9:30 A.M., the moderator, Albert Hill, called the eighty-eighth session of the Carolina Baptist Association to order. The Rev. Ralph Banning led us in singing, "Standing On the Promises." Then the Rev. Fritz D. Hemphill, pastor of East Flat Rock First, read the scripture and led us in prayer.

Moderator Hill announced the Committee on Place and Preacher to be George Roberts, chairman, Charles Magnet and W. W. Worley.

Following the roll call of churches, the association was organized for business.

The first order was the recognition of visitors from outside the association. Then followed the recognition of all new pastors who had come into our midst since the last annual meeting.

M. K. Sinclair presented the Treasurer's report which was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT
For Year Ending July 31, 1965

Balance on hand August 1, 1964		$ 368.82
Receipts from Churches to maintain Field Worker	$ 5,308.83	
Receipts from Transylvania Association	2,943.47	
Receipts from State Convention	1,800.00	
Receipts for Minute Fund	551.50	
Receipts for Sunday School Revival	350.00	
Receipts, "M" Night	83.46	
Receipts Fifth Sunday meetings	69.60	
Receipts for Supply	25.00	
Miscellaneous receipts	20.10	
Total Receipts		$11,151.96
Total money to be accounted for		$11,520.78

Disbursements:		
Salaries	$6,356.00	
Rent	1,500.00	
Car Expense and Travel	829.92	
Supplies and Expense	832.44	
Retirement	399.96	
Minutes	297.02	
Sunday School Revival	375.00	
Telephone	228.14	
Total Disbursements		$10,818.48
Balance, July 31, 1965		$ 702.30

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair

The Committee on Constitution made its report which will be found in the record of the business period of the afternoon session.

The Baptist Foundation report prepared by Gordon Maddrey was adopted. Then Brother Maddrey sought to show us how that we can continue to witness for our Lord after our death through a large or small amount of money given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

In the widest sense stewardship "is the maximum use of one's life for the glory of God and the good of mankind." The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., encourages the stewardship of current income in systematic and proportionate giving from current income. The foundation also encourages the stewardship of accumulated possessions by single block giving at infrequent intervals from accumulated income during one's lifetime and/or at one's death. You will note that the Baptists have put the major emphasis on the stewardship of current income. The Baptist Foundation seeks to put a stronger emphasis on the stewardship of accumulated income. There are many ways that the foundation assists a person in making his gifts through accumulated income such as: (1) by living trust, (2) by gift annuity, and (3) by bequests in wills.

The foundation also serves by meeting with you and your attorney upon request in connection with preparation of legal documents where the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. The foundation offers services to individual churches, associations, and to all of our Baptist agencies and institutions.

We have been emphasizing the making of Christian wills. We have two films, "God's Will Through Yours" and "Treasurers in Heaven," on Christian will making, which are available to any organization upon request.

Respectfully submitted, C. Gordon Maddrey, Exec. Secretary,
Baptist Foundation, B.S.C. of N.C.

Mrs. Howard Sitton moved the adoption of the report on Baptist Hospital as found in Book of Advance Reports. The motion carried. The Rev. Lowell Sodoman, formerly a pastor and now associated with the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, was recognized. He sought to enlarge our knowledge of the hospital's ministry and thus to inspire our increased support of this ministry.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service. These students were studying in ten different schools, and in other fields of training in our Medical Center, and will go out to serve as physicians, nurses, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers, in our communities and churches throughout North Carolina and on our mission fields around the world. These schools offer excellent opportunities, and they are interested in qualified Baptist young people who wish to invest their lives in useful service to their fellow man and in the Kingdom of God.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my Father; for I was sick, and ye visited me."

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Howard Sitton

Upon the motion of Mrs. W. B. Merrill the association adopted the report on the Baptist Children's Homes. After listening to Brother Marvin Murphree, we had an increased appreciation of our opportunities and responsibilities to render an ever increasing ministry in this part of the Master's vineyard.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is its purpose to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a generous way.

Our homes are dependent upon the North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift large or small is appreciated.

The Thanksgiving Offering last year is the largest ever given. It is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars ($310,000.00). For this we are most thankful. Two estates have made possible two needed buildings. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland Sadler of Anderson, South Carolina was used to build a library. An addition to the church was financed from the estate of Robert and Lela Idol of Winston-Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for Christian foster homes in which neglected and homeless children may have the privilege of growing up in a Christian home. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way, the Homes would welcome your interest.

Attention is currently being given to a suitable location for a home in the western part of the state to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff are all committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care--a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. W. B. Merrill

The report on the Annuity Board was adopted upon motion by M. L. Lewis. Most of the discussion centered around the proposed Health Benefit Plan.

ANNUITY BOARD

The Life Benefit Plan - The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for our pastors and denominational employees, and has already achieved phenominal success with more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated

benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

The Health Benefit Plan - The health benefit plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major-medical protection which is now being offered. The target date for the beginning of this plan is October 1, 1965. Five thousand applications are required by September 1 in order to put this program into effect.

Benefits Paid - "Manna From Heaven" - It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from the Annuity Board each month are like "Manna from Heaven." The checks vary in size, depending upon the length of time one was a member and the amount of dues paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptists. In 1964 alone, 3 1/2 million was paid out to ministers and denominational workers or their families.

Members in Annuity Board Plans - Today more than 16,352 churches are in the Protection Program for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 of these churches are paying the total 10% dues.

There are now 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies protected by one of the Annuity Board's retirement plans.

There are seven states with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. At the present time North Carolina has 46% of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Annuity Board Secretary - Rev. Guy Cain is jointly employed by the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Annuity Board. He promotes the Board's total program of protection by trying to enlist all pastors, churches and denominational employees who are not enrolled in the program in North Carolina. He works to help those who are in the program to better understand the protection they have. For further information, write the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201 or Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C. 27600.

Respectfully submitted, M. L. Lewis

With the vice-moderator, O. J. Smith, presiding, C. F. Jervis presented the Historian's report after which it was adopted.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The history of this period would be far from complete without a tribute to the memory and accomplishments of Mr. M. L. Walker, whose home-going occurred on November 19, 1964. The impact of his life and influence upon the Carolina Association, of which he served eleven terms as moderator, can not be over-estimated.

Among those interests especially dear to his heart were his home, his church, his Sunday School class, our Children's Homes, the Biblical Recorder, and the Carolina Association. He could neglect his business for the sake of any one or all of these. He had served his church as Sunday School superintendent, as deacon, as teacher of the Walker class for many years, as chairman of the building committee of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville in the construction of the present beautiful sanctuary, and in many other capacities. He was a good leader, a safe counselor, and a faithful churchman.

We note also the passing of the Rev. Carl Blythe, who had lived a long and useful life, and had served as pastor of several churches of our association.

Among the new pastors coming into the association are Rev. Fritz Hemphill at the First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock, and the Rev. Bobby Graham of the Fruitland Church. Pastors previously serving elsewhere in

the association and now assuming new pastorates are Rev. Grover Beddingfield of Beulah, Rev. Ralph Banning at Mountain Home, and Rev. Harold McKinnish at Tuxedo. Also, we note with pleasure the return of Rev. Homer Baker to the Mt. Moriah Church after an absence of several months in North Dakota. He has served faithfully, not only his own church, but also the association as a whole.

We acknowledge a distinct loss in the departure of the Rev. T. G. Proctor family from the association. Mr. Proctor was a valuable leader in many association-wide interests. His work at Shaws Creek will long serve as a monument to him and to his people. Others giving up pastorates in the association are Rev. Homer Couch, Rev. Bobby Taylor, Rev. Uril Stepp, and Rev. Sam Avery.

Physical improvements not previously mentioned in these records are new parsonages at the Green River and at the Bat Cave Churches, and the new educational building at Horse Show. In these days when we view the many fine, durable, and magnificent edifices, whether sanctuary, educational building, or parsonage, it is difficult to realize that only eleven years ago most of our worship places were only one-room buildings, and there were few educational buildings and parsonages. Also it may be noted that in 1957 we had thirty-seven churches which did not participate in the Co-operative Program, but that this number has now been reduced to fourteen.

A comparison of the records of 1963 and of 1964 reveals increases financially all along the line, and notably in Cooperative Program receipts. Total mission receipts advanced $20,762. Numerically we have increased all along the line with the exception of a slight decline in total church membership. The advance reports for 1965 now coming in indicate a substantial increase in the number of baptisms.

Of special interest and very commendable is the training program of the Oak Forest Church--one study course for a whole week every month of the year with only one or two exceptions. The winning of attendance banners at associational meetings will not be the greatest attainment of a church devoting so much time to a study of the work of the church.

The importance of complete and accurate church records of our time is not easily realized until there comes a need or a desire on our part to know the history of other days. Therefore, it is strongly urged that every church select the most competent person available as a historian who will write up and preserve the local church happenings. In this connection, let it be recalled that our denomination conducts a division of Baptist Biography whereby there may be preserved the biography of any Baptist whose biography is deemed worthy of being preserved. Churches are urged to take steps immediately to preserve these as well as the important events occurring from time to time. It may also prove of interest to know that all Baptist church records may be microfilmed free of charge by communicating with Mr. John R. Woodard, Jr., P.O. Box 7777, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem, N.C.

We close this record with a word of commendation for our most efficient associational missionary, Mr. Barnes, to whose leadership and planning much of our progress is due. Mr. Barnes is entirely unassuming; he does not play to the galleries; he knows where the need is, and there is where he works. Let us not be negligent in showing to him our appreciation.

Let us not only keep the record straight, but also let us make a record Worthy of being kept.

Respectfully submitted, C. F. Jervis, Historian

M. M. Goss presented the Associational Missions report and moved its adoption which was approved. Then he announced that Clay Barnes had agreed to speak at the evening session in order that Dr. Perry Crouch, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, might speak and then move on to another association. After Brother Goss presented him, Dr. Crouch brought a helpful message.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS REPORT

Missionary's Report

Prayer Meetings	4	Taught Study Courses, 1 week	1
Addresses	14	Regional Meetings	1
V. B. S.	3	Youth Night, Led conference	
State-wide meetings, 1 week	4	Dedication Services	4
Clinics	10	Presented Tithe Now program	3
Sermons	52	Worked with Pulpit Comm.	8
Association-wide meetings	39	Organized Brotherhood	1
Ordination services	3	State Convention	3 days
Pastors' Conferences	38	Radio programs	1
Revivals	2	Miles traveled	18,000
Church Business conferences	5	Group conferences	75
S. S. Dir. -Led campaign	14	Individual conferences	500
Worship services	6	State Assoc. Miss. conf.	1 week
Funerals	4		

Secretary's Report

Newsletters	8,400	Calendar of Activities	751
Letters	1,427	Advance reports - 500 booklets	
Postal cards	800	Joint Worship Service Prog.	3,600
Special	1,500		

We are most pleased with the advance during the past year. From advance reports it now appears we have had the best year in our history. We urge all our churches to support and use our Associational Mission Program.

Respectfully submitted, M. M. Goss

The hour for the annual sermon having arrived, Mrs. Ann Pace was presented to render a very effective message in song. Then George Johnson, Jr., preached using the topic, "The Light the Darkness Has Never Put Out."

Frank Carter, host pastor, gave instructions of the procedure to be followed in serving lunch. Then he offered our thanks for the food and pronounced the benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Moderator Hill called the afternoon session to order and Ralph Banning led us in singing, "Lead On O King Eternal." Charles Magnet, pastor of Oak Forest, read 1 Corinthians 13:1-13 and led our prayer.

Fritz Hemphill moved the adoption of the Sunday School report as found in the Advanced Book of Reports. Motion carried. Then Brother Hemphill presented Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary, who spoke upon the importance of the Sunday School to the Lord's work.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

At the end of 1964 there were 9,234 enrolled in the Sunday Schools of our churches.

This was an increase over 1963 of 234, and I believe that this year we shall show that we will meet our goal of 1% growth. Instead of the Central Training School, we conducted Sunday School revivals in 15 of our churches during the week of February 21-25. This has proven to be a real stimulant for our Sunday School work.

We conducted one Vacation Bible School Clinic for Bible school workers April 19th.

While our churches have increased in their Sunday School enrolment, there has been a drop in the average attendance--1964 average was 5,481 while 1963 shows 5,945. I hope our records will show an improvement in this field.

I wish to thank all the Sunday School officers for their work, also we commend all churches who have cooperated with us in helping our association to make our Sunday Schools better. I know that all of you will work with your new Sunday School superintendent as you have with me in the past.

May the Lord bless your efforts in this field of service throughout the coming year.

Respectfully submitted, Vester Blanton

BUSINESS PERIOD:

The Committee on Constitution recommended:

1. The establishment of a Pastor-Church Relations Committee (See By-Law IV, Section 11). The association approved.
2. That the evening session be held on Monday night preceding the day session instead of Tuesday evening. This was approved.
3. That the election of officers be in the morning session rather than the afternoon session. It was so ordered.
4. That the date of the annual meeting of the association be changed to a later date. After considerable discussion Broadus Wall made a motion to table the matter until next year. M. L. Lewis seconded the motion. Motion carried.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS - The Associational Directory (Page 4) carries the list of those elected.

The association voted to dedicate the 1965 Minutes in memory of the beloved M. L. Walker. This is to include a picture of him.

The report on Christian Education was adopted upon the motion of Mrs. Junius Huggins. Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth from Wake Forest College spoke to us. Among other things we were reminded of the colleges desperate need of additional financial support.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Southern Baptists now operate 37 senior colleges, 16 junior colleges, 7 academies, 5 Bible schools, 6 seminaries, and the American Baptist Theological Seminary, supported jointly with National Baptists.

Enrolments in Baptist schools have reached an all time high for 1964-65 of 90,510 students. Graduates from 72 schools from September, 1963 to August, 1964, totaled 11,653.

State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention gifts to the schools for the year increased nearly $30,000 - or $16,889,249 - of this amount $11,545,750 went into operations and $5,343,499 into capital projects. In addition, the schools received $18,741,631 in other gifts and grants and donations. The total assets of the Southern Baptist educational institutions are $448,966,102, of which $113,044,688 is for endowment.

Encouraging reports from the seminaries and colleges show that ministerial students increased 117 for the year.

The schools are increasing their calls for teachers. For instance, there are 13 requests for Ph.D.'s in English and no one available. By participating in the Cooperative Teacher Registry, with eight other denominations, it is expected that the placement service will be in a better position to supply teacher prospects to the schools.

North Carolina has 4 senior colleges, and 3 junior colleges, and 1 Bible institute. The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is in our own association, and ministers to about 150 preachers each year who have not had the opportunity to get a formal education. Many churches throughout North Carolina

and the neighboring states are being blessed by the work of men who have received their training there.

It is hoped that more students from Baptist homes, who go on to colleges, will be encouraged to go to our own Christian schools. The cost of tuition is naturally more than at state supported schools. But the high quality of a Christian education far exceeds the cost in dollars and cents.

Respectfully submitted, Junius Huggins

Although the Vacation Bible School report was not formerly accepted by the association, it deals with such a vital phase of the Lord's work that it is included in the Minutes.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The year 1964-65 has been a good year in which much progress has been made in Vacation Bible School.

The association had six leaders to go to the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College to train in the best methods of Vacation Bible School work so that they could conduct a clinic in the association.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Mud Creek Baptist Church and was well attended. There were 28 churches represented with a grand total attendance of 154, including 15 pastors. Mrs. Myra Motley, and Mrs. E. L. Spivey, of the Sunday School Department, contributed much to the success of this meeting.

Many Bible schools were held during the month of June and July and we are glad to report that some new schools were held this year.

As the Bible school grows the interest in missions grows. The number of churches in North Carolina having Bible Schools last year was 3,074 with an enrolment of 305,248. There were 6,092 professions in 2,105 schools. The total amount of mission offering was $56,268 of which $46,997 was given through the Cooperative Program.

We as an association can be proud that we had a part in sharing Christ around the world.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Frank Carter

The association voted to accept the report on the Homes for Aging as moved by Mrs. Sidney Pittillo. We were happy to have William A. Poole, General Superintendent, bring us up-to-date on the progress being made in this part of the Master's work.

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Some fourteen years ago North Carolina Baptist extended their mission program to include some provision for the older people in our state who needed the care provided by a home for the aged. We have not been able to take care of all who need our help, nor will we ever be able to do so, but at least we are doing something to help meet a growing need in our state.

We began this ministry with one home in Winston-Salem in 1951. Today we have four homes and a fifth due to begin construction at Yanceyville some time this year. We have two homes at Winston-Salem, one at Albemarle, and one at Hamilton.

These homes derive their support from three sources: charges paid by the residents themselves, from Cooperative Program receipts, and from the special day offerings in February of each year. Last year this special offering was the highest ever, exceeding $96,000. Part of this offering is used to help defray the cost of those unable to pay all their expenses. We understand that those who are financially able to pay all their expenses at the home do so.

A number of the churches in the Carolina Association regularly contribute to the support of these homes through the Cooperative Program and/or the special offering. It would be wonderful if all our Baptist churches were really missionary Baptist churches and support these homes with a special offering each year or regularly every month through the Cooperative Program. This is a vital ministry and worthy of our support.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Sidney Pittillo

Sam Padgett presented the Training Union report. Its adoption followed.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training Union in general throughout our association is on the go. There have been several new churches added to our growing number of unions.

The new look in Training Union from intermediates through adults as to program material has helped build attendance and knowledge regarding our Southern Baptist program.

Since this work will get into full swing in the coming Training Union year, we are looking forward to a great year in 1966. Our entire "M" Night will be devoted to information in helping our Carolina Association Training Unions.

Every church is urged to use the new church member orientation material during a period, perhaps Training Union hour, for instruction classes in church membership. A set of graded material can be obtained from Baptist Book Stores.

For juniors and their workers: Promises to Keep - A Junior's Introduction to Church Membership (Author: Johnnie Human)

For intermediates and their workers: Belonging - An Intermediate's Introduction to Church Membership (Author: Gladys Bryant)

For young people and their workers: A New Commitment - A Young People's Introduction to Church Membership (Author: C. Ingle)

For adults and their workers: In Covenant - An Adult's Introduction to Church Membership (Author: Harold Songer)

Respectfully submitted, Sam Padgett

Calling attention to it in the Advanced Book of Reports, Ted Reed moved the adoption of the report on Christian Literature. Motion carried. In his unique way Roger Branch, new member of Biblical Recorder staff, discussed the importance of being informed Baptists.

BAPTIST LITERATURE

It is unknown just how powerful the printed word is--nor is it known how powerful a Christian can become from the knowledge gained by reading God's word.

The environment of a person largely determines the kind of a person one will develop into. With the corruption of so many secular books and magazines that find their way into our homes, it is important that we acquire some good wholesome literature. Young people especially need to see the good in life and may be led into Christian vocations by what they read.

There is no greater virtue that a person can have than that he be informed. Many Christians do not know what to say to someone in order to be a witness of Christ. If only they were aware of the many things that are constantly going on in our denomination, they would have plenty to talk about--God's Work!

Our Baptist literature is designed to be informative as well as educational; to interpret God's word; to give information about our denomination, the agencies of our state and Southern Baptist Convention, our churches, and our laymen, ministers, and missionaries; and to influence.

There are over 100 different publications not to mention our Sunday School and Training Union material, and the hundreds of tracts that are available upon request. Every home should at least be a regular subscriber to the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home Mission, and Commission. Some other of the more familiar publications are: Home Life, Upward (Intermediates), Adventure (Junior), Story Time (Beginners and Primaries), Sunday School Builder, Training Union magazine, Brotherhood Journal, Royal Service, Baptist Student, R.A. and G.A. material, and the Baptist Program.

Be informed. Be inspired. Know what Baptists are doing for God!

Respectfully submitted, Ted W. Reed

Mrs. Fritz Hemphill spoke a few appropriate words regarding those of our number who have departed from among us during the past year. She asked us to stand for a moment of silence after which M. L. Lewis led us in prayer in memory of these.

In Memoriam

BALFOUR:
- Mrs. Martha Jones
- Dan Lyda
- Wm. Franklin Weeks
- Fred Suttles
- L. A. Chapin
- Mrs. H. E. Parkinson
- Mrs. O. B. Whitaker
- Mrs. Texie Stansell
- Mrs. Lorene Fletcher

BARKER HEIGHTS:
- John Fore
- Mrs. Leander Justice

BAT CAVE:
- Mrs. Winifred Williams
- Mrs. Edith Elkins

BEAR WALLOW:
- Mrs. Betty Huntley
- T. B. Wall

BEULAH:
- Cecil G. Thornton
- Mrs. Sally Cantrell
- Mrs. Ollie Blythe
- Mrs. Vergilee Cantrell

BROAD RIVER:
- Mrs. Ida Owenby

CEDAR SPRINGS:
- Mrs. Mae Capps

CRAB CREEK:
- John B. Hamilton
- Mrs. Myrtle King

CROSS ROADS:
- Mrs. Minnie Lindsey

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
- Mrs. Aurora Hudson

EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST:
- Raleigh Capps
- C. C. Jones
- Mrs. Annie Kuykendall
- E. L. Ponder
- John Hyder
- W. E. Lowe
- Wilford Fowler
- Lee Jones

EBENEZER:
- Beulah Corn
- John English
- Fred O. Laughter
- Mrs. Flo Morrison
- Joe Webb
- Albert Corn
- Bell Taylor

ETOWAH:
- J. E. Gonce

FLETCHER:
- W. L. Pearson, Sr.

FORK:
- Mrs. Ollie Belcher

FRUITLAND:
- Mrs. Manuel Pressley
- Miss Lavada Love
- Ray Ross
- Mrs. Carrie Sumner

GREEN RIVER:
- Mrs. Clara Davis

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
M. L. Walker
E. J. Jackson, Jr.
J. H. Dorn
Clyde Forrest
Mrs. Chas. R. Stagg
Mrs. N. C. Foster
Ralph W. Jones
Wm. Gordon Owenby
Miss Wilmer Hinds
Mrs. G. D. Hensley
N. Paul Clayton
Mrs. Phillip Case
Cramer Eye, Jr.
Mrs. W. S. Albritton

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST:
Mrs. Z. V. Kilpatrick
Arthur Scruggs

HOOPER'S CREEK:
Bob Youngblood
Logan Barnwell

HORSE SHOE:
James Keith
Miss Annie Johnson

MIDDLE FORK:
Will Huntley

MILLS RIVER:
Mrs. Hattie Lee Sitton
Mrs. Mary Whitaker

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mrs. Leah Laughter
Ben Brown

MOUNTAIN PAGE:
Early Middleton
Mrs. Anna Gosnell
R. W. Bell
Mrs. Etta Pace
Mrs. Ferbie Gordon

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
W. Mack Capell

MUD CREEK:
Mrs. Billie Matthews
Arnold Ficker
Grady E. Pace
Mrs. Emma Hood
Paul Griffin

NAPLES:
Joe E. Robinson

OAK FOREST:
Henry Isreal

PACOLET:
Mrs. Sallie Foster
Mrs. Elda McFalls

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Annie Gray
Rev. C. E. Blythe
Farmer Sanders
Allen Thomas
Daniel R. Justus
Mrs. Edith Gray
Hall Gray

PLEASANT HILL:
Mrs. Robert Fisher

REFUGE:
Thomas Coggins
Mrs. Essie Cole
F. M. Johnson
Gibson Pace
Frank Hill

SALUDA, FIRST:
Mrs. Lucille Robertson
J. G. Arledge

SHAWS CREEK:
Mrs. W. W. Godfrey

TRYON, FIRST:
Miss Iris Jackson

TRYON, SECOND:
Rev. Bryan Chapman

TUXEDO, FIRST:
E. T. Mullinax

VALLEY HILL:
Mrs. Beulah Wirtz
Frank Mintz

ZIRCONIA:
Lum Anders
Jim T. Bryson

NIGHT SESSION - FLETCHER BAPTIST CHURCH

Moderator Hill called the meeting to order and Junius Huggins led in singing the hymn, "Blessed Assurance." Zeno Green read the scripture and led our prayer.

George Johnson, Jr. moved that the association approve the report on Evangelism which was done. He presented R. P. Hamby to speak to this report.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,346 baptisms in 1963 and 29,725 baptisms in 1964--a gain of 2,379 or 9%. Churches in the Carolina Association reported 373 baptisms in 1963 and 429 in 1964--a gain of 56 baptisms or 15%. At this moment your chairman does not have a complete report from all the churches of the Carolina Association as to baptisms this year. However, from the information thus far, there is a great possibility that we should have an even better year.

The theme adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1966 is "Proclamation and Witness." In our association this theme actually begins July 1st with the new associational year.

The president of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Wayne Dehoney, says, "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest Protestant denomination is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." No informed child of God would argue with Dr. Dehoney about this being the "Major Issue" before us. The purpose of our theme for the year ahead is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

The evangelistic thrust needed now waits not on new methods but on new men. Men and women who have been made new in Christ Jesus and are totally committed and surrendered to Jesus Christ in mind, body and soul.

Your Evangelism Committee would urge every church in our association to accept the challenge of our convention president, and really have the greatest thrust in evangelism during this year that we have ever experienced in our history.

Respectfully submitted, George A. Johnson, Jr.

Cora Belle Gillespie presented the report on Foreign Missions which was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The Foreign Mission Board came to the close of 1964 with a mission staff of 1,901. Appointments totaling 159 during 1964 and 49 from January to May 1965, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,932. Forty-three missionary associates are included in this number.

At the end of 1964 there were many urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in the field of evangelism and church development, nursing, student work, and religious education.

Throughout 1964 preparation was made for launching the Missionary Journeyman Program for single college graduates under 27 years of age. In May 1965 the Foreign Mission Board approved 49 young people to begin eight weeks of training in June.

Southern Baptist Foreign Missions reached out to four additional countries in 1964, making a total of 57 countries.

The major lesson to be learned from the history of the last 25 years of foreign missions is that, in view of national and international circumstances

which can greatly affect the work being done in any land, the wisest investment of missionary resources is in the cultivation of New Testament churches.

To support the Foreign Mission work Southern Baptists gave $23,891,502 during 1964. The Lottie Moon offering of 1964 was $11,870,649. Through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon offering every Baptist and every Baptist church can help build a larger foundation for the support of foreign mission advance.

A basic function in the world outreach of a Christian missionary agency is the appointing and sending of God-called men and women. Missionaries are the true symbols of genuine interest and concern for the non-Christian people of the world.

Jesus said, "All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go, ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded you and lo I am with you always even unto the end of the world."

We must be sure that the missionaries called and qualified will be given increasing financial, prayer and personal support by our church membership at home.

It is important that we hold ever before us the quest for deeper spiritual power, says Baker J. Cauthen, "We are confident that God is leading Southern Baptists into a larger world mission involvement than we have ever known."

May we pray, give, and go as the Lord leads.

Respectfully submitted, Cora Belle Gillespie

James A. Bryant presented the proposed budget for the year 1965-1966 which was adopted by the association.

BUDGET

Section I - Associational Missions		Section II - Other Assoc. Objects	
1. Missionary's salary	$2,000.00	1. Clerk's honorarium	$ 50.00
2. Secretary's salary	970.67	2. Treas.'s honorarium	50.00
3. House rent	800.00	3. Sunday School	175.00
4. Office rent	200.00	4. Training Union	50.00
5. Car Expense	553.28	5. W.M.U.	100.00
6. Retirement	266.67	6. Brotherhood & R.A.	100.00
7. Telephone	160.00	7. Music	50.00
8. Supplies (Office)	200.00	8. V.B. School	75.00
9. Convention expense	300.00	9. Evangelism	50.00
10. Postage	120.00	10. Miscellaneous	250.00
Total	$5,570.62	Total	$950.00

GRAND TOTAL - $6,520.62

Clay R. Barnes delivered his address scheduled for the morning session at which time he gave way that Dr. Perry Crouch might speak.

Miss Audrey Saunders moved the adoption of the Woman's Missionary Union's report. Motion carried. Miss Saunders then presented the Etowah W.M.S. to give a pageant depicting their emblem and their watchword, Psalm 57:9. Mrs. Flym brought the presentation to a close by singing the W.M.S. Hymn of the Year.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union "praises the Lord among the people" for the blessings that have been ours through the year; we "will sing unto Him among the nations" that His love may be known to every people as we pray, give and send others with the gospel message.

Carolina W. M. U. met in annual session, May 3rd. at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. At this time we reported:

35 W.M.S. ------- 912 members
35 G.A.'s ---------313 members
31 Sunbeams ------ 452 members

119 mission organizations - 1807 members in 35 churches. This includes a new W. M. S. organization in the Jones Gap Church.

"We must never make an apology for being in dead earnest about world missions .. We must not retreat until Jesus Christ tells us He made a mistake in coming into the world to redeem men."

1966 annual meeting of Carolina W. M. U. will be at Mud Creek Church.

OFFICERS 1965 - 1966

President	Miss Audrey Saunders
Vice-President	Mrs. Gary Harthcock, Miss Myrtle Bennett
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield
Directors:	
Y.W.A.	Miss Margaret Byrd
G.A.	Mrs. John Love, Mrs. Fritz Hemphill
Sunbeams	Mrs. William Bishop
Prayer	Mrs. Ebb Bishop
Mission Study	Miss Ellen Daniel
Stewardship	Mrs. Junius Huggins
Community Missions	Mrs. Robert Campbell
Publications	Mrs. Jack Jones
Chorister	Mrs. Harris Pryor
Pianist	Mrs. E. R. Boyd

Respectfully submitted, Miss Audrey E. Saunders, President

The two following reports were included in our Book of Advanced Reports.

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS REPORT

The Christian Life Commission functions as an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention primarily for the purpose of developing Christian morality among Southern Baptists.

Crime is ever on the increase. On the average a major crime is committed every few seconds. Our national average per hour for the following crimes is: 1 murder, 2 cases of larcency, 46 automobile thefts, and 111 burglaries. More than two and one quarter million crimes were reported in 1963, a 10% increase over 1962.

Our divorce rate is alarming! In 1964 there were 1,719,000 marriages and 2.1 divorces to every 1,000 of our population.

The liquor traffic with its death toll continues to be one of our most deadly and devastating enemies. It is estimated that 60 million Americans "take a drink" now and then and that 30 million are "habitual drinkers."

Today in the metropolitan centers of the U.S.A. there are some 1,850 brands of alcoholic beverages, including whiskies, scotches, vodkas, liqueurs, champagnes, brandies, wines and beers. In 1935 the national consumption rate of alcoholic beverages per person was 11.45, by 1963 the national rate per person was 17.63 gallons.

Poverty is frequently associated with alcoholic beverage consumption. In 1963 there were 2,960,000 children in families receiving aid from federal and state assistance programs, at a combined cost of nearly $3 billions. A great many of these were dependent on government aid because of alcoholic fathers. From every dollar received from alcoholic beverage traffic, local, state and federal governments spend $6.00 on the care of alcoholics and alcohol related problems, according to an official 1962 Atlanta, Georgia study of alcohol costs.

We all need to live, pray, and teach morality and temperance as never before. God save America!

Respectfully submitted, Robert P. Hamby

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

State missions is the ministry carried on by our state convention in various areas where it would otherwise be impossible for one local church to do an adequate job.

This ministry is supported by gifts from the churches through the Co-operative Program. 66 2/3% of all Cooperative receipts are used for state missions and 33 1/3% of all receipts are sent to the Southern Baptist Convention for distribution to its various ministries.

The Division of Missions, one of seven divisions in our state mission program, carries on fifteen different services to those who need to know Christ as Saviour and to those who do know Him and are trying to do an effective task of proclaiming His message within His will.

Our state mission program assists churches in purchasing lots for new buildings and in supplementing pastors' salaries when necessary. It maintains Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, which is making a tremendous impact on all areas of our state in sending out men who are prepared with a firm, basic knowledge of the Bible and with a clear understanding of the basic functions and needs of any local church.

State missions assists in supporting a missionary to do pioneer work in the Dakotas, a worker to organize, train and work with those who are deaf. This program has long assisted in working with the Indians in our state and this year in particular, is working with the Baptist Student Union in sending dedicated young people to these areas during the summer months to do all kinds of work in helping the churches.

A special offering is taken for State Missions each year in October. This need deserves our very best in the way of gifts, prayers and support in every way.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer

Upon motion of Margaret W. Byrd the association adopted the report on Home Missions. This was followed by special music rendered by the Mount Moriah Choir. The rendition was entitled, "What Christ Means to Me," and was presented by: words, pantomine, music and medley.

Miss Audrey Saunders presented Miss Virginia Miles, Southern Baptist missionary to Indonesia, who stirred and challenged our hearts by her message which brought to a close the eighty-eighth session of the Carolina Association.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Missionaries serving with the Home Mission Board and state Baptist conventions, number over 2,400 as of May, 1965. They work in all fifty states, Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico. The work in the commonwealth of Puerto Rico, with seven missionaries assisting five churches and five missions, was to organize into an association in 1965.

More than $7 million came from Southern Baptists for home missions through the Cooperative Program, the Annie Armstrong offering, and other sources. For the first time in some years, the Cooperative Program reached the advance stage (when all funds received above a given amount are divided between the Foreign and Home Mission Boards), and the Home Mission Board received $426,070.

Emphasis went to a new work and the pioneer areas during the year, when more than 66% of the budget of the Division of Missions was spent for work

with the newer conventions. Funds for the established states were spent where the cooperation of a nationwide agency adds strength, i.e., work with Negroes, Baptist centers, juvenile rehabilitation, and language missions.

The 30,000 Movements' final report, following the close of a nine-year emphasis on church extension, showed 18,285 missions and 6,682 churches were established. The emphasis is being continued through the program of church extension of the mission agency.

Professions of faith reported by the missionary force were 50,868 for 1964, an increase of nearly 4,000 over 1963. Southern Baptists as a whole also reported an increase from 355,325 to 374,418, according to the Evangelism Division. The evangelism staff reported an enlarged ministry to other nations, including Japan, Australia, Brazil, Panama, as well as leading Southern Baptists in personal witnessing and revival efforts.

Seven hundred forty-eight Southern Baptist chaplains serve the military, the Veterans Administration, hospitals, other institutions, and industry. Only fifty-one serve on a part-time basis. The Chaplaincy Division, in its assistance to churches and chaplains who minister to military service-related youth, announced publication of a booklet, "Your Life and Military Service," for service-bound young persons.

The increases in crime, the high level of drink and divorce, racial tensions, and strife between management and labor were cited by Dr. Rutledge as reasons for an increased spiritual emphasis. Despite the largest mission force ever, he said, "There are urgent personnel needs in language missions, metropolitan missions, and pioneer missions and the parallel need for funds and other resources to make the work of these missionaries effective."

Respectfully submitted, Margaret W. Byrd

RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved that the Carolina Association voices its appreciation to the Mud Creek Church for inviting our association to meet with them for the day meetings of our 88th Annual Session and for the hospitality afforded us. We especially wish to convey our thanks to all the women who had a part in preparing and serving the delicious lunch.

We also wish to thank the Fletcher Church for the invitation to meet with them for the night session and for the arrangements afforded us.

We wish to thank all the speakers who visited us and brought such timely and informative messages.

Be it resolved that we believe this has been one of the best associational meeting we have ever had. Good committee reports, good attendance, inspirational messages, good reports from all our churches.

Be it further resolved that we are appreciative of our associational missionary, Rev. Clay Barnes, for his helpfulness in our association.

We are also appreciative of the work of our committees, moderator, vice-moderator, and clerk. They have made the annual meeting a success.

Our prayer of thanks for a job well done goes to the Reverends Vester Blanton, Homer Couch and Ed Hyder while serving in our association.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Ted W. Reed

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association CAROLINA State N. C. For year ending (month) July 31 1965

Clerk Roy D. Keller Address Box 1138, Hendersonville Zip Code

Moderator John F. Rymer Address Box 124, Etowah Zip Code

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1 2 3 4 5-6-7	3 Frequency of preaching services	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION												
						4 Revival Meetings	5 No. Missions started this year	6 Missions operated	7 No. Local Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Received from non-Baptist	13 Members lost to non-Baptist	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Balfour	W. C. Huntley, Balfour, 28706	1908	2	4	3	0	0	0	11	18			502	0	0	yes	$ 5,200
2	Barker's Heights		1944	3	4	2	0	0	6	0	15	188	12	200	0	0	no	3,640
3	Barnwell	No Report																
4	Bat Cave	James A. Bryant, Star Route, Black Mountain	1892	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	82	26	108	0	0	yes	2,600
5	Bear Wallow	Roy Bradford, Box 19, Gerton, 28735	1868	1	4	1	0	0	5	8	9	65	22	87	1	0	yes	3,120
6	Berea	Jerry Orr, Jr., Rt. 3, Hendersonville, 28739	1921	1	4	2	0	0	4	8	4	100	25	125	0	2	no	2,600
7	Beulah	Grover C. Beddingfield, Box 254, Mtn. Home	1815	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	14	179	90	269	0	0	no	1,800
8	Brickton	No Report																
9	Broad River	Joe Holbert, Star Route, Black Mountain		1	4	2	0	0	10	7	2				0	0	no	2,000
10	Calvary	W. F. Sinclair, Box 1265, H'ville, 28739	1900	4	4	1	0	0	3	2	2			177	0	0	no	3,900
11	Cedar Springs	Floyd Bridgman, Travelers Rest, S. C.	1847	1	4	1	0	0	5	5	4	62	36	98	0	0	no	1,553
12	Crab Creek	Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia	1834	1	4	1	0	0	5	8	8	129	57	186	0	2	no	1,040
13	Cross Roads	Wayne H. Bradley, Rt. 2, Landrum, S. C.		1	4	2	0	0	0	1	3	130	31	161	0	0	yes	2,080
14	Dana	W. S. Bradley, Rt. 6, H'ville, 28739	1936	1	4	1	0	0	5	3	0	144	58	202	0	0	no	4,025
15	Double Springs	James F. Finley, 8 Scotland Circle, Greenville, S.C.	1871	1	4	1	0	0	6	1	2	86	49	135	0	0	no	3,120
16	E.Flat Rock:First	Fritz D. Hemphill, Box 315, East Flat Rock, 28726	1910	3	4	1	0	0	9	25	15	459	59	518	0	0	no	6,000
17	Ebenezer	L. K. Holbert, Rt. 5, H'ville, 28739	1817	1	4	2	0	1	44	7	7	675		675	0	0	no	6,500
18	Etowah	John F. Rymer, Box 124, Etowah, 27829	1917	3	4	1	0	0	6	14	9	284	85	369	3	4	no	4,784
19	Fletcher	R. P. Hamby, Fletcher, 28732	1838	3	4	2	0	0	7	2	12	272	58	330	0	0	no	3,900
20	Fork Creek	Cecil Worsham, Rt. 6, H'ville, 28739	1891	1	4	2	0	0	8	0	3	48	53	101	0	0	no	1,234
21	French Broad	Ted Reed, Flat Rock		1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	59	35	94	0	0	yes	2,080
22	Friendship	No Report																
23	Fruitland	B. D. Graham, Rt. 2, H'ville, 28739	1875	1	4	1	0	0	7	20	21	250	89	339	0	3	yes	5,200
24	Green River	Billy Walker, Rt. 1, Zirconia		1	4	1	0	0	7	10	1	81	34	115	0	0	no	329
25	H'ville:First	M. M. Goss, 210 Balsam, H'ville	1844	4	4	1	0	0	67	31	90	1,533	511	2,044	0	17	no	6,380
26	H'ville:West	Roy D. Keller, Box 1138, H'ville	1936	4	4	1	0	0	10	2	4	226	0	226	0	2	no	4,160
27	Hooper's Creek	Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher, 28732				2	0	0	4	1	4	285	18	303	0	0	no	3,900
28	Horse Shoe	Clyde Fetner, Hendersonville	1901	1	4	1	0	0	0	13	6	230	0	230	0	1	no	2,520
29	Jones Gap	Carl Mintz, Box 94, East Flat Rock, 28726	1892	1	4	2	0	0	11	5	4	69	13	82	1	0	no	756
30	Laurel Springs	No Report																
31	Liberty	K. M. Williams, Hendersonville, 28739	1874	1	4	1	0	0	7	0	1	115	16	131	0	0	no	1,560
32	Locust Grove	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, H'ville	1898	1	4	1	0	0	5	1	0	160	20	180	0	0	no	1,804
33	Macedonia	No Report																
34	Main St. (H)	Edward R. Boyd, 318 Regal St., H'ville	1959	4	4	1	0	0	15	22	16	215	18	233	0	1	no	5,420
35	Middle Fork	Boyd C. Owenby, Rt. 1, Fletcher	1884	1	4	1	0	0	6	3	3	41	41	82	0	0	no	600
		TOTALS																

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association CAROLINA State N.C. For year ending (month) July 31 1965

Clerk Roy D. Keller Address Box 1138, Hendersonville Zip Code

Moderator John F. Rymer Address Box 124, Etowah Zip Code

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	3 Frequency of preaching services	4 Revival Meetings	5 No. Missions started this year	6 Missions operated	7 No. Local Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Received from non-Baptist	13 Members lost to non-Baptist	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
36	Mills River		1835	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	6	100	43	143	0	0	yes	3,120
37	Mount Gilead	John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville	1883	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	154	71	225	0	1	no	3,060
38	Mount Moriah	Homer Baker, Edneyville	1839	1	4	2	0	0	7	7	11	216	53	269	0	0	no	6,000
39	Mount Olivet	No Report																
40	Mountain Home	Ralph Banning, Rt. 1, Box 148, H'ville	1892	1	4	1	0	0	0	4	0	200	119	319	0	0	no	3,300
41	Mountain Page	Herbert D. Owens, Lyman, S.C.	1789	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	14	140	131	271	0	0	no	2,580
42	Mountain Valley	Albert Rhodes, H'ville		1	4	1	0	0	8	2	1			102	0	0	no	720
43	Mountain View	Luther Capell, Browning Ave., H'ville	1949	1	4	2	0	0	14	11	11	164	30	194	0	0	no	3,120
44	Mud Creek	Frank C. Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville	1804	1	4	2	0	0	15	30	17	533	108	641	2	1	no	5,850
45	Naples	Lyman Wilson, Naples	1942	1	4	1	0	0	7	7	4	137	54	191	0	0	yes	4,478
46	Oak Forest	Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher	1950	1	4	2	0	0	14	8	4	205	10	215	3	0	no	3,770
47	Oak Grove	No Report																
48	Pacolet	Zeno Green, 718 Oakland St., H'ville	1916	2	4	2	0	1	5	5	6	137	47	184	0	1	no	2,675
49	Pleasant Grove	O. J. Smith, 1024 Hall St., H'ville	1859	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	8	64	97	161	0	0	no	900
50	Pleasant Hill	Dan Willis, 1312 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville	1869	1	4	1	0	0	5	3	0	60	25	85	0	0	no	1,040
51	Refuge	George A. Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana	1837	1	4	0	0	0	3	5	15	462	86	548	0	1	no	4,680
52	Saluda:First	George A. Johnson, Jr., Saluda	1882	3	4	2	0	0	13	7	10	231	63	294	0	0	no	5,200
53	Shaw's Creek(H)	Bobby V. Seagroves, Box 8, Pisgah Dr., H'ville	1881	1	4	1	0	0	7	12	17	245	128	373	0	1	no	5,840
54	Tryon:First	Henry B. Stokes, Tryon	1891	3	4	1	0	0	5	12	20	385	58	443	0	2	yes	6,000
55	Tryon:Second	W. B. Belue, Rt. 2, Landrum, S.C.	1924	3	4	1	0	0	4	3	8	143	35	178	0	0	no	1,200
56	Tuxedo:First	Harold McKennish, Tuxedo	1910	3	4	2	0	0	0	9	6	293	141	434	0	0	no	4,625
57	Upward	Wade W. Worley, Dana		1	4	0	0	0	0	4	3	110	30	140	0	0	yes	
58	Valley Hill		1908	2	4	0	0	0	4	12	21	365	168	533	0	0	no	5,408
59	Zion Hill	Howard Hudson, Arden	1914	3	4	1	0	0	3	21	2	96		96	0	0	no	1,737
60	Zirconia	L. P. Hass, Zirconia	1953	2	4	2	0	0	9	5	12			98	0	0	no	960
		TOTALS				66	0	2	388	380	484	10,607	2,953	14,455	10	39		$158,020

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Superintendent M. J. Banning

Address
Stepp Ave., H'ville **ZIP Code** 28739

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																				
			119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Department Extension	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 No. New S.S.s. Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1	Balfour	Emerson Searcy, Mountain Home	5	35	25	29	47	45	25	22		-	179	-	10	7	0	429	245	155	0	155	0	0
2	Barker Heights	Alton Connor, 1306 N. Main St., H'ville	0	15	9	13	23	18	14	13			15	26		3	0	149	75	90	0	90	0	0
3	Barnwell	No Report																						
4	Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton			4	6	8	9	3	12			27			3	0	72	55	0	0	0	0	0
5	Bearwallow	J. W. Owenby, Gerton		4	5	4	9	5	5	0	0	12		17		11	0	72	47	26	0	26	0	0
6	Berea	Mack Morgan, 320 Resort St., H'ville																150		0	0	0	0	0
7	Beulah	Bruce Blythe, Rt. 3, Box 257, H'ville		14	8	8	9	11	7	17		24	18	18			0	134	75	87	0	87	0	0
8	Brickton	No Report																						
9	Broad River	Vollie Connor, Star Route, Black Mtn.	-	8	-	-	15	-	-	20	-	45	8					96	60	0	0	0	0	0
10	Calvary	J. D. Tweed, 814 Kanuga St., H'ville		12	16	18	18	22	30			30	14	10				174	120	80	0	80	0	0
11	Cedar Springs	Arthur Osteen, Rt. 1, Zirconia		-	14	-	9	7	-	11	-	3	12			8	0	78	65	0	0	0	0	0
12	Crab Creek	Hubert E. Barnwell, 1212 Park St., H'ville		8	8	6	11	10	8	7	0	4	17	2		5	0	86	66	0	0	0	0	0
13	Cross Roads	Charles Gilliam, Zirconia		4	10	11	10	7	7	8	0	12	10	7		11	0	97	87	50	0	50	0	0
14	Dana	Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Flat Rock		3	10	8	17	11	12	16	0	12	6	5		3	0	103	69	90	0	90	0	0
15	Double Springs	Fred Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia			5	11	9	13	17	7	0	0	26	0		1	0	89	63	55	0	55	0	0
16	E. Flat Rock:First	Rafe P. Lockaby, Box 1717, H'ville	4	47	22	42	57	46	30	0	0	34	35	157	16	5	0	501	309	149	0	149	0	0
17	Ebenezer	Horace Lancaster, Rt. 2, H'ville	27	28	77	91	47	46	55	20	0	65	100	60			0	576	376	182	0	182	0	0
18	Etowah	Mason Gordon, Rt. 4, H'ville		19	31	25	44	38	42	0	0	85	32	40		2	0	366	166	140	0	140	0	0
19	Fletcher	David Livingston, Box 82, Fletcher		10	10	13	18	21	-	20	-	-	51	-		4	0	147	82	56	0	56	0	1
20	Fork Creek	Alexander Capps, Rt. 1, Flat Rock			12	4	4	8	6	15	0	-	14	-		8	0	71		87	0	87	0	0
21	French Broad	W. S. Morley, 200 Azalea Dr., H'ville		7	2	3	6	12	0	0	0	25	15	0			0	70	40	0	0	0	0	0
22	Friendship	No Report																						
23	Fruitland	Lee Pryor, Rt. 2, H'ville	2	23	12	28	46	29	19	0	0	16	-	71	-	6	4	0	288	159	168	0	168	0	0
24	Green River	Roy Boone, Rt. 1, Zirconia		4	15	6	11	0	15	17	2	0	22	0	0	1	0	98	83	50	0	50	0	0
25	H'ville:First	Dan Kyker, 310 Overlook Dr., H'ville	12	91	72	112	177	155	74	14	80	8	410	109	128	10	0	1530	712	271	0	271	0	0
26	H'ville:West	George Denton, Rt. 3, Box 72A, H'ville		16	10	17	22	18	6	8	0	21	36	0	0	3	0	157	87	99	0	99	0	0
27	Hooper's Creek	Fred Youngblood, Rt. 1, Box 169, Fletcher	-	19	-	13	24	18	-16	-	0	25	28	24	0		0	210	172	75	0	75	0	0
28	Horse Shoe	James Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dry, H'ville	6	6	13	13	17	15	16	0	3	25	26	0	0	3	0	143	72	86	0	86	0	0
29	Jones Gap	Zollie Prince, Rt. 1, Flat Rock				12	14		15	0	0	28	13	0	0		0	82	34	30	0	30	0	0
30	Laurel Springs	No Report																						
31	Liberty	W. F. Parks, Rt. 2, H'ville, 28739		7	11	7	14	14	4	8	1	10	13	4	9	3	0	105	40	57	0	57	0	0
32	Locust Grove	Arnold Garren, 1915 S. C. Ave., H'ville			23	8	8	12	9	12	0	12	12	0	0	10	0	106	98	48	0	48	0	0
33	Macedonia	No Report																						
34	Main Street(H)	Jack A. Johnson, 314 Regal St., H'ville	0	23	9	18	20	21	7	0	0	-	51	-	0	3	0	152	86	69	0	69	0	1
35	Middle Fork	Jimmy Huntley, Box 38, Bat Cave	0	0	2	3	0	4	5	0	1	2	15	4	0	8	0	44	23	22	0	22	0	0
		TOTALS																						

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Superintendent M. J. Banning

Address Stepp Ave., H'ville **ZIP Code** 28739

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT 119 Cradle Roll	120 Nursery	121 Beginners	122 Primaries	123 Juniors	124 Intermediates	125 Young People, Single	126 Young People, Married	127 Young People, Away	128 Adults (25-34)	129 Adults (35-64)	130 Adults (65 up)	131 Extension Department	132 General Officers	133 Mission Enrolment	134 Grand Total Enrolment	135 Average Weekly Attendance	136 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	137 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	138 Enrolment Bible School Total Vacation	139 No. New S.S.S. Organized This Year	140 No. Extension Classes Church Conducts S.S.
36	Mills River	George E. Moffitt, Rt. 1, Box 91, Horse Shoe	0	0	25	8	10	12	12	0	0	16	17	0	0	0	0	100	52	62	0	62	0	0
37	Mount Gilead	J. P. McCray, Rt. 1 Horse Shoe	8	0	14	7	7	13	13	0	0	12	25	0	12	1	0	112	68	59	0	59	0	1
38	Mount Moriah	Boyce Enloe, Rt. 1, H'ville	11	15	8	12	12	15	23	0	0	29	51	0	0	3	0	170	105	75	0	75	0	0
39	Mount Olivet	No Report																						
40	Mountain Home	Lloyd Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville	0	0	10	10	15	15	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	6	0	76		67	0	67	0	0
41	Mountain Page	Newton Pace, Saluda	0	0	17	7	14	16	16	10	0	8	8	2	0	0	0	61	58	60	0	60	0	0
42	Mountain Valley	Carl Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia	0	0	15	7	10	19	-	24	-	-	24	-	0	0	0	99		0	0	0	0	0
43	Mountain View	Lester Henry, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville	0	0	23	15	23	23	11	12	46	0	0	26	0	26	0	215	134	123	0	123	0	0
44	Mud Creek(H)	Edward T. McCall, 109 Spring Garden Ave., H'ville	6	40	22	44	41	20	35	0	0	0	80	72	29	6	0	395	222	153	0	153	0	0
45	Naples	Jim Jarvis, Mountain Home	0	12	21	17	19	19	15	0	0	35	58	0	0	2	0	198	113	106	0	106	0	0
46	Oak Forest	Dave Hogan, Rt. 1, Fletcher	15	16	22	17	23	19	12	12	0	14	40	0	0	4	0	194	107	102	0	102	0	1
47	Oak Grove	No Report																						
48	Pacolet	Russell Constance, Rt. 1, Tryon	0	0	4	6	10	10	12	4	0	5	25	5	7	2	0	90	76	50	0	50	0	1
49	Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Cr., Brevard	0	5	16	10	6	10	10	0	0	23	19	12	0	12	0	123	65	67	0	67	0	0
50	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mary Nix, Edneyville	0	4	5	7	4	3	8	4	3	5	17	6	0	4	0	69	45	50	0	50	0	0
51	Refuge	Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 470, H'ville	0	32	31	24	48	53	25	0	0	0	93	37	0	5	0	348	214	137	0	137	0	0
52	Saluda:First	Mrs. Donald Byrd, Saluda	13	13	15	22	36	20	12	0	0	18	26	15	20	4	0	214	129	95	0	95	0	0
53	Shaw's Creek	A. J. Nanney, 1038 W. Justice St., H'ville	6	38	30	26	42	36	8	16	8	65	55	28	0	0	0	358	192	138	0	138	0	0
54	Tryon:First	Charles McKeller, Box 262, Tryon	10	26	11	38	46	46	27	8	0	52	76	0	0	4	0	344	170	99	0	99	0	0
55	Tryon:Second	Manus Greene, Rt. 1, Landrum, S. C.	0	-18	-	7	14	10	11	0	0	25	36	0	0	0	0	121	69	0	0	0	0	0
56	Tuxedo:First	Ernest L. Huggins, Tuxedo	0	10	9	11	26	21	13	15	0	32	48	0	0	4	0	185	125	60	0	60	0	0
57	Upward	Ben M. Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	0	0	12	16	10	15	25	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	110	75	82	0	82	0	0
58	Valley Hill	Robert Floyd, 327 Lakeside Dr., H'ville	0	14	28	27	39	42	14	13	25	57	37	0	37	3	0	336		106	0	106	0	0
59	Zion Hill	Coy O. Johnson, Box 93, Tuxedo	0	0	5	0	7	0	11	0	0	15	0	0	0	10	0	96	58	70	0	70	0	0
60	Zirconia	Noah Whitemire, Zirconia	0	0	7	0	15	15	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	7	0	73	60	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTALS	125	620	792	858	1145	1055	763	359	172	957	2,011	686	274	215	0	10315	5703	3883	0	3,883	0	5

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 19 65

Associational Director Sam Padgett

Address Box 1905, H'ville **ZIP Code** 28739

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			T41 Nursery	T42 Beginners	T43 Primaries	T44 Juniors	T45 Intermediates	146 Young People, Single	147 Young People, Married	T48 Adults (25-34)	149 Adults (35-64)	150 Adults (65-over)	151 General Officers	152 Mission Enrolment	153 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	154 Average Weekly Attendance	155 Orientation for New Members	156 No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Plan
1	Balfour	Mrs. David Lusk, 227 Ashemore Ave., H'ville, 28739	-	6	- 0	8	10	0	0	21	0	0	4	0	49	36	no	0
2	Barker Heights	James Newman, 410 Glover St., H'ville	3	0	5	10	6	6	0	0	9	0	3	0	42		no	0
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Flora Hudgins, Bat Cave	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	18	15	no	1
4	Bear Wallow	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford, Box 19, Gerton	0	4	1	7	3	0	0	0	7	3	2	0	27	18	no	0
5	Berea	Billy Ridard, Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville													67		no	0
6	Beulah	Mrs. Flora Mae Bell, H'ville	0	0	6	0	8	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	26	19	no	0
7	Calvary	Terry L. Tweed, 814 Kanuga St., H'ville	1	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	10	0	2	0	22	17	no	0
8	Crab Creek	Phillip Frady, Rt. 1, Pisgah Forest	4	2	2	3	5	6	3	7	12	0	2	0	46	37	no	0
9	Dana	Vincent Pace, Gen. Del., Dana	1	3	3	5	0	8	0	10	11	0	3	0	44	39	no	0
10	E. Flat Rock: First		0	9	13	22	12	11	0	20	14	0	3	0	103	60	no	0
11	Etowah	James Moyes, Box 76, Etowah	0	7	7	11	7	12	8	0	20	0	0	0	72		yes	0
12	Fletcher	W. M. Maxwell, Box 397, Fletcher	0	0	6	8	10	7	0	0	16	0	4	0	51	21	no	0
13	Fork Creek	Robert Metcalf, Rt. 1, Saluda	0	0	4	6	16	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	47		no	0
14	Fruitland	Mrs. Mabel Holmes, Box 1120, H'ville	4	4	15	19	17	9	0	11	13	10	2	0	108	75	yes	1
15	Green River	Sharon Boone, Rt. 1, Zirconia													20		no	0
16	H'ville: First	Sam Padgett, Box 1905, H'ville	10	13	41	71	50	18	0	24	18	26	8	0	278	178	yes	0
17	H'ville: West	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 512, H'ville	0	3	4	14	11	2	0	0	13	0	2	0	49	33	yes	0
18	Horse Shoe	David Byrd, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	0	0	10	13	8	15	11	0	15	0	2	0	74	45	yes	0
19	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Ginter, Rt. 5, Box 351A, H'ville	4	3	5	7	15	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	50	21	yes	1
20	Locust Grove		0	10	8	13	15	0	0	10	0	0	6	0	62	56	no	0
21	Main Street(H)	C. W. Hollingsworth, 1907 George St., H'ville	5	4	7	13	15	0	0	23	0	0	3	0	69	31	no	0
22	Middle Fork	Woody Pryor, Jr., Gerton	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	12	0	0	0	20	13	no	0
23	Mills River	Miss Ann Holden, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	0	4	0	0	0	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	23	15	no	0
24	Mount Gilead	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	0	2	3	2	4	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	30	18	no	0
25	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Lula Gilliam, Rt. 1, H'ville	0	5	5	5	10	10	0	10	10	0	0	0	58	35	yes	0
26	Mountain Home	Mrs. Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, H'ville	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	47	47	yes	0
27	Mountain Page	Sandra Rhodes, Rt. 1, Saluda	0	0	0	6	8	8	0	9	0	0	2	0	33	24	no	0
28	Mountain View	Mrs. Frances Capell, 529 Browing Ave., H'ville	0	0	14	11	15	6	0	24	0	0	11	0	91	62	no	0
29	Mud Creek(H)	Mrs. Mable Justus, 316 Rutledge Dr., H'ville	5	3	11	15	9	18	0	10	32	0	3	0	116	62	no	0
30	Naples	Bill Pittman, Rt. 2, Fletcher	4	4	4	7	8	0	0	13	15	0	2	0	57	37	yes	0
31	Oak Forest	Jimmy Privette, Rt. 1, Fletcher	7	5	7	8	13	5	10	6	20	0	3	0	84	53	no	0
32	Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Box 42, Lynn	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	24	0	0	0	44	25	no	0
33	Pleasant Hill	Dan Willis, 1312 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville	0	3	2	3	4	6	3	2	6	0	3	0	32	30	no	0
34	Refuge	Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	0	7	14	6	18	0	0	20	0	4	0	69	39	no	0
35	Saluda: First	John Nanney, Box 156, Saluda	3	6	5	20	10	10	0	3	32	2	4	0	95	55	yes	0
36	Shaw's Creek	R. D. Linder, 1718 Kanuga Rd., H'ville	0	6	13	17	13	0	5	0	33	0	1	0	88	50	no	1
37	Tryon: First	James K. Fisher, Box 373, Tryon	2	9	17	13	34	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	98	50	yes	1
38	Tryon: Second	Donald Hipp, Blanton St., Columbus															no	0
39	Tuxedo: First	Harvey Lindsey, Texedo															no	0
40	Upward	Doyce Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	0	8	0	0	0	38	35	no	0
41	Valley Hill	Glenn Summey, 115 School St., H'ville	0	12	11	10	11	13	11	0	10	0	2	0	80	34	yes	0
		TOTALS	53	129	246	387	375	241	71	213	495	41	84	0	2,427	1,385		5

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Music Director Mrs. Harris Pryor

Address Edneyville **ZIP Code**

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrolment	166 Total Enrolment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
1	Balfour	Harvey Erwin, Haynes St., H'ville, 28739											
2	Barker Heights	William G. Osborne, 522 Kanuga St., H'ville											
3	Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave											
4	Bearwallow	Foy Wall, Gerton											
5	Berea	Belvin Corn, Rt. 3, H'ville											
6	Beulah	P. L. Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville											
7	Broad River	Boyde Wright, Star Route, Black Mountain											
8	Calvary	Leonard Hyder, 406 Lawn Ave., H'ville											
9	Cedar Springs	J. B. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia											
10	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville	2	3	3	6	8	5	6	0	0	27	20
11	Cross Roads	Grover Maybin, Zirconia											
12	Dana	Mrs. R. C. Calton, Rt. 1, Flat Rock											
13	Double Springs	Carroll Thomas, Box 109, Zirconia											
14	E. Flat Rock:First	J. Paul Wright, Box 474, East Flat Rock	6	12	33	12	10	25	3	3	0	101	85
15	Ebenezer	D. C. Orr, Dana Rd., H'ville											
16	Etowah	Mrs. James L. Flynn, Gen. Del., Etowah	0	0	22	20	0	36	2	5	0	85	65
17	Fletcher	T. L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher	0	0	0	6	12	10	1	3	0	32	26
18	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville	0	0	32	12	4	13	0	0	0	61	45
19	Green River	Louis Staton, Rt. 1, Flat Rock											
20	H'ville:First	Dave Causey, 144 Longview, H'ville	29	43	54	29	0	38	0	16	0	209	
21	H'ville:West	Howard Crawford, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe											
22	Hooper's Creek	D. T. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher											
23	Horse Shoe	Levoid Norton, Rt. 4, H'ville											
24	Jones Gap	Mrs. Gladys McCarson, Rt. 3, H'ville											
25	Liberty	Donnie Williams, H'ville	0	0	1	4	4	5	0	0	0	14	12
26	Locust Grove	Marie Blackwell, Rt. 6, H'ville											
27	Main Street(H)	Mrs. E. R. Boyd, 318 Regal St., H'ville	0	0	0	9	0	12	3	5	0	29	21
28	Middle Fork	Jimmy Huntley, Box 38, Bat Cave	0	0	0	2	5	8	0	0	0	15	13
29	Mount Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden											
30	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Harris Pryor, Edneyville	0	15	6	12	10	6	0	3	0	52	
31	Mountain Home	Roland Jones, Rt. 1, H'ville											
32	Mountain Page	Leona Middleton, Rt. 1, Saluda											
33	Mountain Valley	Fate Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia											
34	Mountain View	Dono Jones, Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville											
35	Mud Creek	D. G. Wilkie, Box 1536, H'ville	0	43	23	0	13	41	4	9	0	133	84
		TOTALS											

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Music Director Mrs. Harris Pryor

Address Edneyville **ZIP Code**

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	157 Beginners	158 Primaries	159 Juniors	160 Intermediates	161 Young People	162 Adults	163 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	164 General Officers	165 Mission Enrolment	166 Total Enrolment	167 Average Weekly Attendance
36	Oak Forest	C. B. Reed, Rt. 1, Fletcher											
37	Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Box 42, Lynn											
38	Pleasant Grove	Grady Ashe, Rt. 4, H'ville											
39	Pleasant Hill	Sam R. Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville											
40	Refuge	Carroll Pettit, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	20
41	Saluda:First	Waymon Pace, Saluda	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	14
42	Shaw's Creek	Terry Childers, % S.C. Ch., Brevard Rd., H'ville	0	25	15	15	0	20	6	5	0	86	
43	Tryon:First	Mrs. Norma Jean Reid, Rt. 2, Campobello, S.C.	0	16	12	12	0	18	0	0	0	58	40
44	Tryon:Second	R. Willard Bell, Tryon											
45	Tuxedo:First	Grady Anders, Zirconia											
46	Upward	Miss Orlette Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock											
47	Valley Hill	Mrs. Bill Rhymer											
48	Zion Hill	Rudolph Ward, 502 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville											
49	Zirconia	G. W. Dryman, Zirconia											
		TOTALS	37	157	201	139	66	282	25	49	0	944	445

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Brotherhood Pres. Seldon Osteen

Address 1011 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville **ZIP Code** 28739

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm R. A. Committee and Addresses	51A No. Crusader Chapters	51B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	52A No. Pioneer Chapters	52B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	53A No. Ambassador Chapters	53B Ambassadors 15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	54 Total RA Enrolment	55 Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	56 Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	57 Total Men	58 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Bat Cave		J. C. Huntley, Bat Cave	1	2	1	2	1	3	7				7
2	Dana	Marvin Dill, 1418B Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville	Wm. Gragg, Rt. 1, H'ville	1	5									5
3	Double Springs		Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia			1	9							9
4	E. Flat Rock: First	F. E. Floyd, 318 Kendale Ct., E. Flat Rock	Ogilvie Freeman, Jr., G'ville Hwy., Flat Rock	1	10	1	12			22		20	20	42
5	Etowah	Robert E. Greer, Box 114, Etowah	Rohn F. Rymer, Box 124, Etowah	1	8					8	7	25	32	40
6	French Broad	Bruce Arrowood, Rt. 1, Box 83A, Flat Rock										10	10	10
7	Fruitland	W. A. White, Jr., Rt. 1, H'ville	Jimmy Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 43, H'ville	1	13	1	7			20	0	16	16	36
8	H'ville: First	Dwight Bennett, Tracey Grove Rd., H'ville	Garland Williams, Box 1133, H'ville	1		1		1		43		40	40	83
9	Horse Shoe	Levoid Norton, Rt. 4, H'ville	David Byrd, Rt. 4, H'ville							15		15	15	30
10	Liberty	William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock		1	6	1	2	1	5	13		5	5	18
11	Main Street(H)	Grayson McCall, Midway St., H'ville	Jack A. Johnson, 312 Regal St., H'ville	1	5					5		12	12	17
12	Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden	1	4	1	4	1	2	10		10	10	20
13	Mount Moriah	William Laughter, Rt. 2, H'ville										8	8	8
14	Mud Creek	Ralph Osteen, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville	Bill Lindsey, Box 75, Flat Rock	1	5	1	5			10		25	25	35
15	Naples	Schuyler Davis, Mountain Home	James Fisher, Naples											
16	Oak Forest	Jimmy Privette, Rt. 1, Fletcher	Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher									11	11	11
17	Shaw's Creek	Walter Gaddy, Rt. 4, Box 20, H'ville	Fred Drake, 907½ White Pine Dr., H'ville	1	7	1	12	1	6	25	0	22	22	47
18	Tryon: First	R. B. Scruggs, Box 1296, Tryon										15	15	15
		TOTALS		11	65	9	53	5	16	178	7	234	241	433

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 19 65

Associational President Miss Audrey Saunders

Address 812 5th. Ave. W., H'ville **ZIP Code** 28739

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	59 WMS Organizations	60 Ungraded YWA Organizations	61 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	62 High School YWA Organizations	63 Ungraded GA Organizations	64 Intermediate GA Organizations	65 Junior GA Organizations	66 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	67 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	68 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	69 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	70 Grand Total Organizations	71 WMS Enrolment	72 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	73 Career Girl's YWA Enrolment	74 High School YWA Enrolment	75 Ungraded GA Enrolment	76 Intermediate GA Enrolment	77 Junior GA Enrolment	78 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	79 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	80 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	81 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	82 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Balfour	Mrs.Helen Seigler, Balfour	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	22	4	0	0	0	8	8	20	0	0	0	72
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. Curtis Connor, 304 Beverly Ave., H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	7	0	0	33
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Frances Gillespie, Bat Cave	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	19
4	Calvary	Mrs. Clyde English, 236 N. Main St., H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
5	Cross Roads	Mrs. Margie Hill, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
6	Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Rt. 6, H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	21	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	8	0	40
7	Double Springs	Donna Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	13	8	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	33
8	East Flat Rock	Mrs. Sadie C. Hill, Box 353, East Flat Rock	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	7	39	7	0	0	0	6	12	0	24	8	10	99
9	Etowah	Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	31	9	0	0	0	6	12	11	0	0	0	69
10	French Broad	Mrs. Bill Russell, Horse Shoe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
11	Fruitland	Mrs. Elva Drake, Rt. 1, H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	5	22	0	0	0	0	6	20	12	0	0	0	60
12	Green River	Mrs. Norman Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	H'ville:First	Mrs. Coy Harris, Armstrong Ave., H'ville	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	3	2	0	11	194	0	0	13	0	10	40	0	50	35	0	342	
14	H'ville:West	Mrs. Lucile Case, 210 Lakeside Dr., H'ville	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	10	0	0	8	0	0	0	32
15	Horse Shoe	Miss Margaret Byrd, Horse Shoe	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	12	6	0	0	0	4	6	7	0	0	0	35
16	Jones Gap	Mrs. Sylvia Mintz, Box 94, East Flat Rock	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
17	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Gunter, Rt. 5, Box 351A, H'ville	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	9	0	0	32
18	Locust Grove	Mrs. Cora McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
19	Main St. (H)	Mrs. R. Alex King, Box, H'ville	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	16	4	0	0	0	5	7	0	7	5	0	44
20	Mills River	Cora Bell Gillespie, Rt. 1, Box 109, Horse Shoe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
21	Mount Gilead	Miss Donis Butler, Rt. 2, Box 148, Fletcher	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	18	0	0	5	0	8	0	13	6	0	0	50
22	Mount Moriah		1	1	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	4	24	7	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	50
23	Mountain View	Mrs. Ruby Neal, Linda Vista Dr., H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
24	Mud Creek(H)	Mrs. Juanita Justus, 319 Rutledge Dr., H'ville	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	7	40	0	0	5	0	3	11	0	22	9	6	91
25	Naples	Mrs. J. E. Robinson, Box 506, Naples	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	6	0	35
26	Oak Forest	Lucile Garren, Rt. 1, Fletcher	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	61
27	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 168, H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
28	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
29	Refuge	Mrs. Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	8	39	8	0	0	0	16	17	0	25	27	0	122
30	Saluda:First	Mrs. R. L. Savage, Saluda	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	30	9	0	0	10	0	0	13	0	0	0	62
31	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Rt. 4, Box 24, H'ville	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	22	4	0	0	11	0	0	0	22	6	0	55	
32	Tryon:First	Mrs. R. B. Scruggs, Box 1296, Tryon	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	9	55	8	0	0	0	16	17	0	28	8	4	136
33	Tuxedo:First	Mrs. J. N. Boone, Box 155, Tuxedo	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
34	Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
35	Valley Hill	Mrs. Louise Halford, 105 Robin St., H'ville	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	0	3	9	18	0	0	0	60
		TOTALS	38	14	1	4	4	16	24	23	14	11	3	132	756	920	0	26	38	102	203	135	214	124	30	1888

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA

State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 1965

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 % of Total Budget Cooperative Program	19 Missions Goal of Total Budget %	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board ?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors	31 Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
1	Balfour	None	0	0	$ 10,000	$ 200,000	$ 1,623	$ 0	$ 17,541	0	no	no	no		1	0	no	no
2	Barker Heights	None	0	0			0	0	0	0	yes	no	no		1	0	no	yes
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Clover Dodson, Bat Cave, 28710	9	1.8		38,000	340	0	0	0	yes	yes	yes	55	0	0	no	yes
4	Bear Wallow	None	2.9	2.5		30,000	0	0	1,789	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
5	Berea	None	0	0		20,000	0	2,374	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
6	Beulah	None	0	0		25,000	390	0	0	0	yes	no	no	0	1	0	no	no
7	Broad River	None	0	0	8,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
8	Calvary	None	0	0	10,000	17,500	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	yes
9	Cedar Springs	None	0	0	8,000	18,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
10	Crab Creek	Mrs. Ann McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 193A, H'ville	10	2	0	17,241	391	0	0	0	no	no	yes	160	0	0	no	yes
11	Cross Roads	None	5	1	0	30,000	245	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
12	Dana	Mrs. George Reese, Rt. 6, H'ville, 28739	0	0	10,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	yes	no	yes	170	0	0	no	no
13	Double Springs	None	0	0	0	65,000	1,500	0	0	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
14	E. Flat Rock: First	None	15	0	31,000	206,000	9,000	0	23,000	0	yes	no	yes	400	1	0	yes	yes
15	Ebenezer	None	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
16	Etowah	Miss Margaret Morgan, Gen. Del., Etowah	5	4	28,000	90,000	0	0	11,650	0	yes	no	yes	240	0	0	yes	yes
17	Fletcher	None	5	5	8,000	72,000	0	0	4,032	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	yes
18	Fork Creek	None	0	0	0	6,500	0	0	0	1	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
19	French Broad	None	10	0	0	30,000	0	0	1,140	0	yes	yes	no	0	0	0	no	yes
20	Fruitland	Mrs. Evelyn Barnwell, Rt. 2, H'ville	24	0.9	18,000	128,000	0	0	19,776	0	yes	no	yes	50	1	0	yes	yes
21	Green River	None	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		no	no	0	0	0	no	no
22	H'ville: First	Mrs. Betty Jackson, 411 Jordan, H'ville	0	0		820,000	0	0	25,363	0	yes	yes	yes	2,283	1	1	yes	no
23	H'ville: West	Mrs. Lucile Case, 210 Lakeside Dr., H'ville	10	0	22,000	55,000	0	0	0	0	yes	no	yes	66	0	0	no	yes
24	Hooper's Creek	None	0	0	20,000	70,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
25	Horse Shoe	None	14	0	0		0	0	22,687	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	yes
26	Jones Gap	None	10	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	1	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
27	Liberty	None	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	yes	yes
28	Locust Grove	None	10	0	0	10,000	159	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	yes
29	Main Street(H)	None	11	0	0	65,000	0	0	38,500	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
30	Middle Fork	None	0	0		10,000	610	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
31	Mills River	None	5	1	15,000	35,000	0	0	2,145	0	no	no	yes	100	0	0	no	no
32	Mount Gilead	None	10	10	7,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	yes
33	Mount Moriah	None	10	2.3	20,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
34	Mountain Home	None	0	0	15,000	25,000	0	0	1,500	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
35	Mountain Page	None	0	0		23,000	2,608	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
		Totals																

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA

State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 1965

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Missions Goal of Total Budget %	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 No. Ordained for the Ministry	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board ?	26 Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	27 Does Church Have Library?	28 No. Books in Church Library	29 No. Film Strip Projectors	30 No. Motion Picture Projectors	31 Church Council or Cabinet?	32 Church Engage in Visitation Program?
36	Mountain Valley	None	0	0		10,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
37	Mountain View	None	0	0		40,000	295	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
38	Mud Creek(H)	Mrs. Frank Ward, 102 Davis St., H'ville	22		25,000	240,000	0	0	79,370	0	yes	no	yes	750	0	0	no	yes
39	Naples	None	0	0		65,000	0	0	7,117	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	yes
40	Oak Forest	None	10	1	15,000	50,000	450	0	6,000	0	no	yes	no	0	1	1	no	yes
41	Pacolet	None	0	0			2,865	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	1	0	no	no
42	Pleasant Grove	None	0	0			0	0	6,324	0	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	yes
43	Pleasant Hill	Miss June Hardin, Rt. 3, H'ville	0	0		15,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	yes	6	0	0	no	yes
44	Refuge	None	0	0	12,500	45,000	0	0	15,254	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
45	Saluda:First	None			7,000	87,000	0	0	10,325	0	yes	no	yes	470	0	0	no	yes
46	Shaw's Creek	None	0	0	20,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	yes	no	yes	900	0	0	no	yes
47	Tryon:First	None	22	.018	45,000	185,000	0	0	33,371	0	yes	no	no	0	1	1	yes	no
48	Tryon:Second	None	0	0	12,000	39,500	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
49	Tuxedo:First	None	10		15,000	110,000	0	0	10,000	1	yes	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
50	Upward	None	0	0		18,000	8,871	0	6,000	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
51	Valley Hill	Russell Hazeltine, Box 95, Dana	0	0	10,000	126,000	1,500	0	41,000	1	yes	yes	yes	450	0	1	no	yes
52	Zion Hill	None	0	0		25,000	0	0	531	0	no	yes	no	0	0	0	no	no
53	Zirconia	None	0	0	6,000	12,000	80	498	0	0	no	no	no	0	0	0	no	no
		Totals			$397,500	$3,520,741	$30,930	$2,872	$384,415	4				6,100	9	4		

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock **ZIP Code** 28726

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	33 Persons Enlisted as Witness-Result of Commitment Day in January	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	15B When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
1	Balfour	Raymond Matthews, Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville, 28739	0	$ 23,865	$ 4,725	$ 780	$ 0	$ 6,474	$ 11,979	56	x				x				
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. Frank Westall, Box 59, East Flat Rock, 28726	0	9,702	3,640	420	0	3,194	7,254	0	x				x				
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Dewitt Freeman, Bat Cave, 28710	0	9,009	2,600	385	0	2,793	5,778	16	x				x				
4	Bear Wallow	Mrs. Virginia Owensby, Box 67, Gerton	0	6,606	312	480	50	362	1,194	18			x						x
5	Berea	E. L. King, Rt. 3, H'ville	0	7,660	2,600	0	0	2,430	5,030	0	x				x				
6	Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Rt. 3, Box 482, H'ville	0	5,086	1,450	330	344	875	2,921	0	x				x				
7	Broad River	Mrs. Marie Gilliam, Star Route, Black Mtn., 28711	0	3,935	2,000	0	0	325	2,325	0	x				x				
8	Calvary	J. D. Tweed, 814 Kanuga St., H'ville	0	7,970	3,900	0	520	1,675	6,095	0	x				x				
9	Cedar Springs	Mrs. J. B. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia	0		1,553	0	0	1,140	2,693	0	x				x				
10	Crab Creek	Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, Box 181, H'ville	0	4,003	1,040	360	351	1,663	3,414	0	x				x				
11	Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Zirconia	0	5,269	1,910	305	259	1,600	4,688	0	x				x				
12	Dana	Mrs. G. W. Reese, Rt. 6, H'ville	0	9,263	4,025	364	0	3,025	7,414	21	x				x				
13	Double Springs	William E. Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia	0	6,939	3,120	0	0	140	3,260	15	x				x				
14	E. Flat Rock:First	Hugh D. Morrison, Box 5, H'ville	0	36,810	5,135	2,650	602	20,976	29,363	0	x				x				
15	Ebenezer	Foy C. Marlow, Rt. 6, H'ville	0	25,251	6,500	0	0	3,784	10,284	21	x				x				
16	Etowah	Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 113, H'ville	0	22,194	4,784	23	83	6,980	11,870	50			x			x			
17	Fletcher	W. E. Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 203, Fletcher, 28732	0	8,497	3,900	693	292	2,312	7,197	52	x				x				
18	Fork Creek	Mrs. Alexander Capps, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	3,419	1,234	0	0	1,100	4,029	0	x				x				
19	French Broad	Mrs. E. C. Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville	0	5,449	2,080	24	0	1,555	3,759	14	x				x				
20	Fruitland	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Rt. 1, Box 37, H'ville	0	26,626	4,800	1,033	0	11,563	17,396	107			x					x	
21	Green River	Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville	0	6,300	329	120	0	4,080	5,500	0	x				x				
22	H'ville:First	R. L. Gaffney, Valmont Dr., H'ville	0	143,230	8,500	28,272	0	27,682	105,943	450				x			x		
23	H'ville:West	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville	0	11,347	4,160	520	90	3,983	8,753	30	x				x				
24	Hooper's Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Box 374, Asheville	0	14,933	3,900	600	1,586	3,239	9,325	0	x				x				
25	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Marie Kilpatrict, Rt. 4, Box 82, H'ville	0		2,520	0	0	5,817	8,337	28	x				x				
26	Jones Gap	Frasher Mintz, Justice St., H'ville	0	2,316	756	0	59	360	1,175	6	x				x				
27	Liberty	William D. Rhodes, East Flat Rock	0	3,854	1,560	260	0	1,234	3,054	15	x				x				
28	Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 2, Box 27, H'ville	0	4,776	1,804	0	0	854	2,658	18	x				x				
29	Main Street (H)	Larry M. Prince, 303 Jack St., H'ville	0	22,164	5,420	0	0	11,293	16,713	35	x				x				
30	Middle Fork	Jimmy Huntley, Box 32, Bat Cave, 28710	0	1,827	600	0	0	1,406	2,006	7	x				x				
31	Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville	0	6,852	1,870	0	0	3,305	5,175	0	x				x				
32	Mount Gilead	Mrs. O. O. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher, 28732	0	5,917	3,060	630	0	1,277	4,967	0			x				x		
33	Mount Moriah	William V. Barnwell, Edneyville	0	13,009	5,270	659	198	6,219	12,346	0	x				x				
34	Mountain Home	W. A. Martin, Rt. 1, Box 165, H'ville	0		2,900	0	0	610	3,510	0	x				x				
35	Mountain Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda	0		2,580	270	0	1,672	4,522	8	x				x				
		TOTALS																	

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock **ZIP Code**

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	33 Persons Enlisted as Witness-Result of Commitment Day in January	34 Total Receipts from all Sources	35 Pastor's Salary	36 Other Church Staff Salaries	37 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	38 All Other Local Expenditures	39 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15A Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth In Christian Stewardship	Other	15B When Used: Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
36	Mountain Valley	Jerry Guice, 505 Fitzsimmons Ave., H'ville	0		720	180	0	829	1,729	0	x				x				
37	Mountain View	Mrs. Arthur Bradbum, 511 N. Whitted St., H'ville	0	9,755	3,120	520	285	2,781	6,706	0	x				x				
38	Mud Creek(H)	Mrs. Lula Kent, Rt. 3, H'ville	0	46,369	5,850	3,555	2,017	22,985	34,407	124	x				x				
39	Naples	Ellis Revis, Box 12, Mountain Home	0		4,478	1,550	0	5,713	11,741	25	x				x				
40	Oak Forest	Ray Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher	0	9,935	3,085	180	0	2,590	5,855	50				x			x		
41	Pacolet	Ray Foster, Lynn	0	9,472	2,675	0	398	1,058	4,131	0	x				x				
42	Pleasant Grove	Robert Black, Rt. 4, H'ville	0	4,908	900	265	386	1,558	3,109	0	x				x				
43	Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville	14		1,040	0	0	627	1,667	15	x				x				
44	Refuge	Carroll Pettitt, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville	0	15,429	4,420	624	0	5,220	10,264	25	x				x				
45	Saluda:First	Robert H. Pace, Saluda	0	19,168	5,200	0	0	9,787	14,987	0				x			x		
46	Shaw's Creek	J. L. Nanney, 1511 5th. Ave., W., H'ville	0	20,711	3,990	2,531	0	4,317	10,838	80	x				x				
47	Tryon:First	Howard B. Greene, Box 782, Tryon	0	38,008	6,000	6,945	0	13,965	26,910	68			x				x		
48	Tryon:Second	J. L. Underwood, Box 12223, Tryon	0	5,486	1,200	480	0	2,496	4,176	0	x				x				
49	Tuxedo:First	Willard J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo	0	14,759	4,625	720	0	6,692	12,037	0	x				x				
50	Upward	Mrs. Mark Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	2,632		260	0		9,847	10	x				x				
51	Valley Hill	Jack Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted St., H'ville	0	21,680	5,408	1,800	0	11,503	18,711	0		x					x		
52	Zion Hill	John B. Hill, Box 344, Tuxedo	0	3,667	1,737	0	0	1,880	3,625	0	x				x				
53	Zirconia	Mrs. Nora Anders, Zirconia	0		960	0	0	929	1,889	18	x				x				
		TOTALS	14	$691,157	$161,475	$58,788	$7,520	$240,928	$434,556	1382									

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Missionary Clay R. Barnes

Address 703 Blythe St., H'ville **ZIP Code** 28739

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	40 Coop. Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	43 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospital	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible So., Temp. League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour	$ 50	$ 135	$ 5	$ 128	$ 950	$ 0	$ 165	$ 44	$ 28	$ 43	$ 1,548
2	Barker Heights	Miss Alice Connor, Box 603, H'ville	182	50	0	35	200	0	100	150	25	0	742
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Callie Barnwell, Rt. 1, H'ville	600	120	0	71	400	22	480	86	32	150	1,362
4	Bear Wallow	Mrs. Gladys Searcy, Box 11, Gerton	200	156	0	0	34	0	150	75	15	0	630
5	Berea	Mrs. Alice Corn, Rt. 3, H'ville	0	0	0	0	450	0	100	150	0	0	700
6	Beulah	Mrs. Pauline C. Thornton, Rt. 4, H'ville	214	0	0	84	4	0	182	29	0	0	514
7	Broad River	Mrs. Marie Gilliam, Star Route, Black Mtn.	0	0	0	0	70	0	120	17	0	0	207
8	Calvary	Ethel Mae Murray, 505 Williams St., H'ville	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	37	61	0	0	1,880
9	Cedar Springs	Mrs. Ray Bane, Rt. 1, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	50	0	0	150
10	Crab Creek	Everette McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 193A, H'ville	247	74	0	0	42	0	0	35	0	0	398
11	Cross Roads	J. C. Burrell, Jr., Box 165, Zirconia	85	30	0	0	55	0	60	25	0	0	253
12	Dana	Mrs. Frank Morley, Rt. 1, H'ville	327	47	40	511	327	0	58	4	104	463	1,881
13	Double Springs	Miss Jean Parish, Box 234, Tuxedo	0	0	0	22	79	0	36	30	32	0	199
14	E. Flat Rock:First		3,710	315	598	237	1,400	0	550	825	60	0	7,695
15	Ebenezer	Elden L. Levi, Rt. 2, H'ville	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	800	200	200	0	4,020
16	Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Box 44, Etowah	756	75	100	150	972	0	433	377	0	302	3,165
17	Fletcher	Guy Livingston, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	402	75	0	0	421	5	138	58	0	66	1,165
18	Fork Creek	Mrs. Alexander Capps, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	French Broad	Mrs. A. R. Liverett, Rt. 5, H'ville	527	48	28	56	347	7	63	43	11	22	1,152
20	Fruitland	Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 1, Box 42, H'ville	4,617	150	115	227	1,914	56	139	199	75	112	7,604
21	Green River	Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia	5	4	17	20	60	0	25	50	25	0	206
22	H'ville:First	Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., H'ville	27,386	1,200	400	1,035	4,250	215	640	770	278	1,582	37,776
23	H'ville:West	Mrs. Bessie Stepp, 312 White St., H'ville	1,041	104	42	108	950	0	147	92	34	49	2,567
24	Hooper's Creek	Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Box 168, Fletcher	0	0	0	415	600	1,015	500	200	7	0	2,737
25	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, Box 81, H'ville	1,252	144	87	243	713	0	67	62	18		2,587
26	Jones Gap	Marie McCarson, Rt. 4, Box 220, H'ville	107	10	0	10	0	0	25	25	25	0	202
27	Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 231, H'ville	512	66	22	14	88	40	50	14	13	0	724
28	Locust Grove	Ann Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 27, H'ville	361	10	12	100	125	0	17	107	0	232	964
29	Main Street(H)	Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville	1,845	187	83	290	1,305	2	77	23	13	47	3,872
30	Middle Fork	Miss Frances Messer, Box 82, Bat Cave	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
31	Mills River	Joe Field, Rt. 1, Box 89, Horse Shoe	240	50	26	100	306	20	227	100	25	0	1,094
32	Mount Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 148, Fletcher	350	51	47	50	104	0	32	23	11	0	668
33	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville	885	300	237	86	449	0	267	40	24	35	2,323
34	Mountain Home	Glen Jackson, H'ville	24	0	0	274	0	0	20	20	0	30	368
35	Mountain Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda											186
		TOTALS											

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION CAROLINA **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) July 31 **19** 65

Associational Missionary Clay R. Barnes

Address 703 Blythe St., H'ville **ZIP Code** 28739

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	40 Coop. Program	41 Associational Missions	42 Designated: State Missions	46 Designated: Home Mission Board	44 Designated: Foreign Mission Board	45 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	46 Designated: Children's Homes	47 Designated: Hospital	48 Designated: Home for Aged	49 Other designated objects (Bible So., Temp. League, etc.)	50 Total Mission Expenditures
36	Mountain Valley	Claude Coggins, Rt. 1, Box 181, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	279	0	434	279	0	0	992
37	Mountain View	William L. King, Rt. 6, Box 23, H'ville	0	0	0	53	379	0	175	230	0	0	837
38	Mud Creek(H)	Mrs. Betty Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 480, Flat Rock	5,656	300	82	265	434	0	24	56	5	41	6,863
39	Naples	Mrs. Robert Gillespie, Rt. 5, Rugby Rd., H'ville	546	25	69	26	339	0	70	51	5	31	1,162
40	Oak Forest	Miss Elizabeth Watkins, Rt. 1, Fletcher	668	72	25	0	58	0	25	17	10	10	885
41	Pacolet	Mrs. Ruth Bradshaw, Box 42, Lynn	663	174	0	52	75	0	90	63	66	0	1,184
42	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 148, H'ville	149	25	36	86	63	0	85	121	19	0	539
43	Pleasant Hill	Preston Drake, Little River Rd., H'ville	70	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	120
44	Refuge	Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 470, H'ville	908	181	90	90	516	17	186	81	52	0	2,121
45	Saluda:First	Mrs. E. B. Hall, Box 203, Saluda	1,431	150	118	243	972	38	350	207	71	68	2,219
46	Shaw's Creek	F. S. Buie, Rt. 4, Box 24, H'ville	3,026	164	177	645	1,053	53	181	110	100	72	5,582
47	Tryon:First	Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon	8,139	610	145	385	1,345	0	187	202	60	25	11,098
48	Tryon:Second	Mrs. Loice B. Bell, Box 247, Tryon	195	40	0	0	0	0	25	0	50	0	310
49	Tuxedo:First	Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo	1,172	160	47	63	336	0	26	45	0	0	1,849
50	Upward	Miss Ethel Cox, Rt. 1, Box 272, Flat Rock	96	60	0	0	50	61	37	0	0	0	304
51	Valley Hill	Mrs. Russell Hazeltine, Box 95, Dana	1,080	29	0	100	167	0	34	61	16	25	1,575
52	Zion Hill	William R. Anders, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	0	14	0	0	0	0	50	0	18	0	82
53	Zirconia	Mrs. Belle Anders, Zirconia	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	25	0	75
		TOTALS	$69,212	$5,468	$2,648	$6,274	$26,831	$1,551	$7,804	$5,557	$1,565	$3405	$132,789

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text. Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. A. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville 1st	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie		Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O. M. Seigler
			and Refuge	B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe	J. N. Shufford
			and Balfour	L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville 1st	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. C. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek & Fletcher	George A. Johnson Jr.

Another set of minutes by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri